The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

Felicity Henderson and William Poole

Introduction

I. The Two Libraries of Francis Lodwick

In the British Library’s Sloane Collection there are preserved two long shelf-lists of what is identified in Sloane’s own hand on both manuscripts as the library of Francis Lodwick (1619-94). These are now Sloane MSS. 855 and 859. Lodwick, a London merchant of Huguenot-Walloon extraction, had been an acquaintance of Sloane in his youth: Sloane (1660-1753) had been elected to the Royal Society in 1685, the decade in which Lodwick, also an FRS, had been an administratively active fellow. They appear together now and then in conjunction in the journal or ‘memoranda’ of their mutual friend and colleague Robert Hooke (1635-1703). Although neither shelf-list bears Lodwick’s name in his own hand, there is no doubt that Sloane’s attribution was correct, as we shall see.1

Sloane MS. 855 contains two copies of a shelf-list headed ‘A Catalogue of my Booke’s’. The copies are bibliographically distinct and have been written in different hands with minor corrections. The reason for this repetition remains unknown, but may perhaps be connected with the dispersal of the collection. The lists are bound with an unconnected item, the ship’s log of Jacob Bevan (1684-1685), perhaps a relative of ‘the Quaker FRS’ and pharmacist Silvanus Bevan (1691-1765), a friend and colleague of Sloane.2 The second shelf-list, seemingly the exemplar from which the first version was copied, is provisionally identified as being in the hand of Francis Lodwick’s son Simon (1655-1703).3 We can be confident that the library recorded twice in this manuscript is connected with Lodwick: it is marked as such by Sloane, it is in the vicinity of other manuscripts traceable to Lodwick in the Sloane collection (see Appendix I on manuscripts), and it also lists Lodwick’s own comparatively rare works A Common Writing (once) and The Ground-work (twice) (ff. 63v, 64r, 65v). These lists were completed in or shortly after 1687, the latest publication date mentioned (f. 68v). Some 2,300 titles are recorded.

---


3 This identification is based on the similarity between this hand and that in which is written a list of books missing from the collection. The list is dated 1701/2 and therefore was compiled by someone closely connected with the library after Francis Lodwick’s death. The most obvious candidate is his only surviving son, Simon, whose intertwined initials appear on the front of the Sloane 855 shelf-lists.
Sloane MS. 859, the second shelf-list for Lodwick’s library, is longer, containing perhaps 2,800 titles. It also contains repetition, this time in the form of a recataloguing (from f. 52r) of Lodwick’s ‘Sticht Books’ (i.e. unbound volumes), which are also then renumbered. Though largely in Lodwick’s own hand, the shelf-list has been completed in the hand identified as that of Lodwick’s son Simon, and some parts were compiled after Lodwick senior’s death. More will be said about this library and its organization in due course, although it is worth noting at this point that Lodwick’s catalogues are restricted to describing texts and do not record the presence of art objects or scientific instruments, although he undoubtedly owned both. The library was still substantially in one piece in 1702, as a list of missing books dated 1 March 1702 demonstrates (f. 4r). Thereafter it was dispersed some time before 1710, by which date Sloane at least had acquired some of Lodwick’s pamphlet collections (see below). We can be confident that the collection represented by this shelf-list also belonged to Lodwick, both for reasons similar to those given for Sloane 855, and because various titles bearing both annotations in Lodwick’s hand and shelf-marks corresponding to this list have recently come to light in the Bodleian Library.

The key piece of evidence connecting both lists and providing some clues as to their relationship to Lodwick comes in the form of the list headed ‘Wanting of the books pmo March 1701/2’ (Sloane 859, ff. 4r-5r). This list of missing books, dated eight years after Francis Lodwick’s death, lists titles and corresponding shelf-marks of books as they appear in both the Sloane 855 and Sloane 859 shelf-lists. There can therefore be little doubt that at this moment in 1702 both collections of books were in the hands of one person who was himself in possession of both shelf-lists and made use of them in compiling his inventory of missing books. The list shows that both collections were substantially intact – only seventy titles were listed as missing, and several of these were subsequently deleted, presumably meaning they were later found or restored to the collection.

Scholars have hitherto reasonably assumed that both Sloane 855 and Sloane 859 referred to the same library at different points in its evolution; that they provided, as Marika Keblusek in her pioneering study of these manuscripts puts it, momentopnamen or ‘snapshots’ of a changing phenomenon. While it is true that shelf-lists of necessity provide snapshots, recording the physical layout of a library at the time of compilation, the list of missing books proves that we are not dealing here with two stages in the life of one library, but two independent shelf-lists of two independent libraries. Furthermore, the current authors argue that these two libraries, whose contents overlap only slightly (something Keblusek had herself noted in the case of Lodwick’s Dutch-language holdings), witness to different social and intellectual contexts, and may have been kept in different properties.

This is a considerably more exciting conclusion: rather than one collection that grew from just over 2,000 to just under 3,000 titles over the course of just over a decade, ejecting as well as acquiring a high proportion of titles, we now have two large libraries with separate histories and one owner. So these shelf-lists really provide two mature portraits made at the end of the existence of their subjects, and record even what was missing at that date.

IIa. The Domestic Library

The library recorded by Sloane 855 we term ‘the domestic library’, because its contents seem suitable for the domestic use of a merchant and his family, especially one of Flemish-French extraction. There is a large proportion of devotional and educational works, and

---

The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

many holdings are in French or Dutch. While there is no doubt that this library was connected with the Lodwick family, it is less certain that Francis Lodwick himself was the sole contributor to the collection. As noted, his son Simon catalogued the books in 1687 or shortly after, and the library was still in existence in 1702. The current whereabouts of any of these books are unknown: this library has effectively vanished.

The shelf-list is organized as a "seriatim" listing of the contents of twenty-one shelves, each containing a numbered string of books. If its owner employed a lost author or subject catalogue for this library, it would only require simple cross-references to the shelf-list in the form of shelf number/book number. The shelf-list proper is followed by a section of ‘books not numbered’, and then fifteen volumes of ‘stitcht books’ (comprising 862 numbered titles), a further seven volumes of unnumbered pamphlets and other texts, and some miscellaneous items. Slightly oddly, the catalogue opens by listing quartos, whereas the usual procedure would be to begin with folios. However, lesser formats are not mentioned either, but appear scattered among the subsequent shelves. The current authors argue for this catalogue being complete at the time of its inscription: it begins at ‘the first Shelfe’ and carries on through twenty-one shelves and a large number of other titles, including two volumes of ‘Stitcht Books in folio’; the second copy is an exact replica of the original list (odd if somehow the folio listing had become detached from the rest of the library); and the list of missing books in Sloane 859 follows this catalogue and makes no reference to folio volumes not listed here.

IIb. The Private Library

The library recorded by Sloane 859 we term ‘the private library’ because it witnesses to Lodwick’s personal scientific and heterodox tastes. It is in this library that the bulk of Lodwick’s expensive continental and insular natural philosophical texts are found, as well as his fascinating holdings in indigenous and continental radical literature. This catalogue is also notable for its inclusion of a lending-and-borrowing list and of a folio headed ‘of my Writings’ (f. 74r). Somehow a piece of Lodwick’s work revising John Wilkins’s Essay towards a Real Character and a Philosophical Language (London, 1668) has become caught up in this manuscript: f. 3 is an extension of ‘Sa’ for Wilkins’ Essay, the category dealing with civil relations. 5

Lodwick took the organization of this library very seriously. As discussed above, Sloane 855 was arranged as a shelf-list, in which shelf and position on shelf were the only variables that could be employed to locate a given book. Sloane 859 is prefaced by Lodwick’s own notes on the evolution of his organizational protocols for his private library. Initially he had employed an alphabetic system, but later replaced this with a fractional order (f. 1r). In the former system, an alphabetic bigraph (aa, ab, ac ...), which Lodwick called a ‘litteral mark’, corresponded to the order of books on the shelves in his study. However, Lodwick soon found himself having to double or even triple letter combinations as the library grew, sometimes adding a number (abb, aa2 etc.). Finding this system ‘not so Convenient’, he re-organized his books into cupboards and replaced his alphabetic shelf-marking system with a fractional model in which the numerator marked the cupboard and the denominator the book number. Thus a system that initially reflected only sequence was replaced by a superior rationale, in which location was also included. This final locating mark thus functioned like the shelf marking of Sloane 855. Lodwick noted that his books were ‘numbred on the bakside’ so they could be replaced in their correct positions on the shelves (f. 8r): this was a highly organized and fully operational system.

5 For discussion of Lodwick’s role in the efforts made to continue Wilkins’s work, see Rhodri Lewis, ‘The Efforts of the Aubrey Correspondence Group to Revise John Wilkins’ Essay (1668) and their Context’, Historiographia Linguistica, xxviii (2001), pp. 331-64.
III. Using the Library

It must be stressed, however, that the lists we have for either library are quite useless for locating a given book if all that was known in advance was its title or author. Both the libraries represented by Sloane 855 and 859 must have required author or title or subject catalogues; the shelf-lists were presumably for the purposes of checking now and then that all the books were present and correct, a purpose for which an alphabetical catalogue is not nearly so convenient. And indeed we can piece together something of how Lodwick used his lost catalogues because he mentions such objects both in his prefatory remarks on cataloguing and in the list ‘of my Writings’, both in Sloane 859. In the former he comments that ‘because in the notes of my reading I have referred to som of my bookes by their litterall mark, which marks I have since altered into numerickal marks, I shall therefore here following place all the litterall marks with the numerickal marks they are or shall be Changed into’ (f. 1r). In other words, Lodwick cross-referenced his commonplace book entries to specific copies in his library, a habit we can also observe throughout the commonplace books of his friend Abraham Hill. Lodwick also notes ‘a 2d p[ar]t of the Catalogue’, which listed all his books ‘ranged under certain Commonplace heads’ (i.e. a subject catalogue), and a third part he ‘had designed’, which was to be a listing alphabetically by author (f. 8r).

And indeed, in ‘of my Writings’, Lodwick lists the following manuscripts pertinent to his use of his library: ‘in 2 parts, observations or notes of my reading under several heads’; ‘Catalogue of my Books’; ‘Journall of my reading’; and ‘Index of my books as to their matter and Authors’. In other words, Lodwick maintained commonplace books with entries keyed to his own copies; a catalogue of the library; a chronological list of his reading; and finally an index arranged by both subject and author headings, either separately or intermingled. Although Keblusek judged that the ‘catalogue’ cannot be Sloane 859 itself – otherwise we would be holding a self-referential object – this does seem plausible to us. In order for this extensive library to function properly, we need at the minimum an author(/subject/title) catalogue, and a shelf-list. Both certainly once existed; only one now does; and in the absence of a competing manuscript, it is Sloane 859.

A limited amount of information on contemporary usage of Lodwick’s library is available. The lending lists bound with Sloane 859 are rough notes but provide valuable evidence that Lodwick’s books were available for use by friends, relatives and acquaintances. The most regular users were his family members, with his sons, daughter (or daughter-in-law) and even his wife all noted as having removed books from the collection. He also regularly lent books to his particular friends amongst the fellowship of the Royal Society: Robert Hooke, Abraham Hill, Alexander Pitfeild, Edmond Halley, Francis Tyson, Thomas Henshaw, Francis Aston, John Houghton, and Richard Waller. He may also, like his great friend Robert Hooke, have been on good terms with particular booksellers, since he noted loans to Richard Chiswell and ‘Mr Smith bookseller in pauls churchyard’ (i.e. Samuel Smith, bookseller to the Royal Society). Most of these lent books are crossed off as having been returned, but the list of missing books records that Alexander Pitfeild FRS was (presumably) still in possession of Lodwick’s copy of Sir Henry Manwayring’s *The Seaman’s Dictionary* in 1702 – having borrowed it in February 1690.

---

6 Sloane MSS. 2891-2901.
IV. The Dispersal of Lodwick’s Books

Both Lodwick’s libraries were dispersed some time in the first decade of the eighteenth century. Of the domestic library no trace has been found. Of the private library, some titles have recently started to reappear. These were initially identified in the Bodleian Library by means of marginalia in Lodwick’s distinctive hand. The vicinity of these pamphlets was then scrutinized, yielding dozens of pamphlet titles bearing an alphanumeric code, and sometimes a fractional code that exactly or almost exactly corresponded to the relevant entry in Sloane 859. The (very much more common) alphanumeric codes were identified as the accession codes employed by Sir Hans Sloane for his own library, and one mystery was thereby seemingly solved: just as Sloane acquired Lodwick’s manuscripts, so he acquired at least some of Lodwick’s pamphlets. A few Hooke-signatured titles were also found in the vicinity. The appearance of some of these titles in the Bodleian is explained by Sloane’s giving his duplicates to that library throughout the first four decades of the eighteenth century. Entries in the Bodleian Benefactors’ Book demonstrate that Sloane stopped donating anonymous bundles of pamphlets after 1710, and hence we can fix the dissolution of Lodwick’s private library to a date between March 1702 and 1710.

The questions of how and when Lodwick’s books reached Sloane, and what books he purchased, can be answered with differing degrees of certitude. To begin with timing, further evidence is provided by Sloane’s accessions registers, large folio volumes in which his librarians recorded the titles of books and manuscripts entering the collection, and assigned each an alphanumeric shelf-mark. Although the entries are not dated, by checking the latest publication dates of titles in the vicinity it is possible to gauge the approximate year in which they were made. This is not particularly helpful in terms of Lodwick’s printed books: those donated to the Bodleian were duplicates and it is impossible to determine whether an entry in the accessions register refers to the Lodwick copy or an earlier copy purchased elsewhere by Sloane. However, Lodwick’s manuscripts are much easier to identify. Sloane himself noted the provenance of Lodwick’s holographs, and the current authors have identified several more manuscripts owned by Lodwick now in the Sloane collection (see below for further details). The section of the accessions register in which Lodwick’s manuscripts are recorded probably dates from around 1704.

Sloane’s register, however, presents more questions than it answers. The section in which Lodwick’s manuscripts appear was clearly entered by one of Sloane’s librarians as a block of titles. Manuscripts were entered separately from printed titles, and always in blocks – in this case, almost 130 manuscripts have been entered in the same hand, with Lodwick’s manuscripts scattered throughout the section. Crucially, however, they are intermixed in
the same section with a group of manuscripts previously belonging to Lodwick’s close friend Robert Hooke. Hooke owned some of Lodwick’s papers; did he also obtain Lodwick’s manuscript library and some of his printed books after his death? This would seem likely, and would explain the manuscripts’ close proximity in Sloane’s collections, and the proximity of Lodwick’s and Hooke’s books in the Bodleian.

However, there is another reason why this might be the case. Lodwick’s son Simon, in whose hands the libraries seem to have been in 1702, died early in 1703, barely a month before Hooke. His brief will leaves all his goods to his sister Mary, by that time the only surviving member of Lodwick’s immediate family, but it does not mention the library. It is possible that the library had been dispersed soon after the list of missing books was drawn up in March 1702, in which case Hooke may well have bought many of Lodwick’s books and all his manuscripts. If the library was dispersed following the death of Simon Lodwick, though, it is less likely that any of the books went to Hooke, who only briefly outlived Simon. In this case it is much more likely that Sloane had access to Lodwick’s and Hooke’s libraries at more or less the same time, and that he bought the books and manuscripts he wanted and gave them to his librarians to enter in the accessions register (when they found time to do it).

Lodwick does not seem to have signed his books; so far, identifications have been made on the grounds of marginal annotations in Lodwick’s distinctive hand, and the presence of fractional shelf-marks on the title pages that correspond (more or less) with marks in the shelf-list preserved in Sloane 859. It is very unlikely that these marks would have been noted by bibliographers unaware of their significance, but it is hoped that more Lodwick books will come to light in the British Library collections and elsewhere.

V. Aims of the present publication

One obvious aim of this publication is therefore to provide book historians with both the notice that certain types of contemporary shelf-mark may point to a Lodwickian provenance, and the means to test this hypothesis in a given case. Another, more important, aim is to provide a text that can be used for comparative purposes. Lodwick’s libraries – especially the private library – are by any standards of the period remarkable. Lodwick was a rich London merchant, a member of the Dutch Church of Austin Friars, but religiously heterodox, a pioneer theorist of language, and an FRS embedded in the circle of Robert Hooke. His interests therefore cover many areas, and his libraries may be compared profitably with those of other figures of mercantile, radical, and scientific interest, including those of, say, the merchants and radicals Samuel Jeake and Benjamin Furly, the doctor and educational reformer John Webster (annotated by Lodwick himself), or the natural philosophers Francis Willughby, John Ray, and Hooke himself.

Ideally it would be preferable to edit both these shelf-lists fully, providing appropriate bibliographic cross-references and indices, and doing a good deal more to track down other Lodwick copies. The current authors feel that, if pursued, that enterprise would also merit a printed edition, and if significantly more information of sufficient interest comes to light,

---

11 The manuscripts now in this section of the Sloane collection that can be firmly associated with Hooke are: parts of MS. 857, a collection of miscellaneous items; MS. 862, a catalogue of the Bibliotheca Norfolciana; MS. 865, a commentary on Manlius; MS. 917 George Hough’s annotations on Varenius; and MS. 949, a holograph catalogue of Hooke’s library c. 1675. Following these items the accessions register also lists three volumes of Jan Jansson’s maps, with the note ‘These three Volumes of Mapps were intended to be the foundation of Pitts <english> Atlas gather’d by him & put into the hands of Dr Hook from whose collection I had it’ (Sloane MS. 3972B, f. 48v). Subsequent investigation may tie more manuscripts in this vicinity to Hooke.

12 The National Archives, PROB 11/468.
this may be undertaken. But in the present circumstances, it seems desirable to put in the
domain of scholarship a description of these manuscripts and electronically searchable
transcripts of them as they are, rather than waiting for the probably mythical day when
adequate funding, time, and stronger reason can be found to embark on the full editorial
project of reducing two manuscript shelf-lists embracing over 6,000 books to a manageable
printed edition.

VI. Some guidance on using these lists

The two shelf-lists contained in Sloane 855 and Sloane 859 have been transcribed in the way
that seems most useful for the current method of publication. We have chosen to retain the
original order of the shelf-lists instead of rearranging entries according to author or subject.
As they stand, the shelf-lists show interesting groups of pamphlets, most notably large
collections of Popish Plot literature and political pamphlets from the Civil War period, and
also smaller collections of pamphlets on trade, languages, travel, and theological topics.
A straightforward transcription of the shelf-lists means these thematic groupings have been
retained. In searching the document electronically for particular titles or authors, Lodwick’s
habitual contractions and idiosyncratic spellings of certain words should be taken into
‘account’, and so on. Lodwick generally uses the spellings ‘parlament’, ‘goverment’,
‘carracter’ and ‘filosof-’.

Appendix I: Lodwick’s Manuscripts

Sloane 855 lists nothing that it identifies as a manuscript work, but Sloane 859 does mention
a few. Some of these can be identified today. Below are presented the entries exactly as they
appear in Sloane 859, and in order, listed under italic numerals and followed by comment
and identification where possible.

1. Low dutch manuscript (f. 12v)
   Unidentified. ¹³

2. manuscript conc: longitud by the indian portugues (f. 28v)
   Now Sloane 871, ff. 1-6: ‘Abstract of proposals about finding the longitude’. Bears old
   Sloane manuscript codes as well as the typical two lozenges in the upper and lower left-hand
   the 2e about finding the longitude.’ (f. 1r). Also in a different hand: ‘The abstract of the
   Longitude mans Pretence’. ²v contains authorship evidence: ‘I Thomas De Alfonseco by
   nation a portugall borne in ye Kingdome of Cochine in ye East India is come to the feete of
   your Royall Maj[es] to offer the things before declared [...]’ This is almost certainly ‘The
   abstract of proposals to K. Charles 2e: about finding ye: Longitude’ listed in Sloane’s
   manuscript accession register (Sloane MS. 3972B, f. 42v).

¹³ The fact that several of Lodwick’s manuscripts remain ‘unidentified’—that is, no plausible candidates within
the Sloane collection present themselves—may suggest that Hooke and/or Sloane passed over material they
considered unattractive, and most of the unidentified manuscripts are of a topical/political nature.
3. proposals for extirpation of popery. manuscr. (f. 30r)
   Unidentified, but compare in the Sloane manuscripts: 1) Sloane 660, ff. 228r-235v: Proceedings in both Houses about the Royal declaration of indulgence against Popery and about Grievances 6 February 1672/3-26 March 1673; 2) Sloane 904, ff. 76r-119r: William Edmonds, Satire on Laud’s attempt to introduce Popery into England; 3) Sloane 1008, ff. 190r-93v: Petition from the House of Commons to Charles II against Popery, 2 March, 1670/1.

4. a manuscript, ut omnia quibus cumque fictis Characteribus [...] possim magno opus est [...]. found among Jac: Cools pap[ers] (f. 32v)
   Now Sloane 957, including a later autograph letter to Jacobus Colius (Jacob/James Cool/Cole) on the subject from Franciscus Raphelengius. ‘Between 1584 and 1586 Cool wrote a short treatise on letter combinations to be found in different figures, ‘Tractatus de scriptis in fictis characteribus legendis’, another two unpublished works, written in 1588, ‘Fasti triumphorum et magistratum Romanorum’ and ‘Graeca numismata externorum regum’, were on numismatics, about which he continued to correspond regularly with the Augsburg collector and numismatist Adolph Occo.’

This is listed in Sloane’s manuscript accession register (Sloane MS. 3972B, f. 48r). This fascinating work, written when Colius was still a teenager, is mainly cryptographic in orientation, but with some sections on palindromes and a proposed international orthography.

5. manuscript conc: life (f. 32v)
   Potentially Sloane 904, f. 52r-v: ‘Mr Franc. Lodwick of the universe’ (on the basis of the title of 5b below). But this manuscript is attributed to Lodwick, and he was not in the habit of scattering his own works among his printed books.

6. Earl of Clarendens letter to the duke and duches of york manuscr[ipt] (f. 33v)
   Unidentified.

7. Mr Rous Speech in parlament manuscr: 1640
   Mr Seymors speech
   Mr Grimstons speech
   Mr Glanvil Speakers Speech (f. 43r)
   Unidentified.

8. intentions of the scotch army, manuscr: (f. 43r)
   Unidentified.

9. manuscr: concern: trade (f. 43v)
   Possibly Sloane 857, ff. 103-104: ‘Of Trade’, among the papers of the Glassmakers’ Company 1670-1690, noted in Sloane’s accession register (Sloane 3972B, f. 46r). But again this manuscript is attributed to Lodwick, and he was not in the habit of scattering his own works among his printed books.

---

15 All four items have been bracketed together, presumably all in the same manuscript.
10. for raising the nation and removing taxes manusc: (f. 43v)
   Unidentified.

11. Cesar Calendrius manusc: for inf: baptism (f. 46r)
   Cesar Calandrini (1595-1665), ‘son of a protestant immigrant, and a pivotal figure in the international Calvinist republic of letters’ (Grell in ODNB), was minister to the Dutch Church in London from 1639. Manuscript unidentified.

12. use of the globes a manuscript (f. 46v)
   Now Sloane 869: ‘the use of the Globes’, a translation and abstract, or simply an abstract, of Robert Hues, Tractatus de globis et eorum usu (Latin 1594 etc., English 1638 etc.). This is ‘of ye Globes’ listed in Sloane’s manuscript accession register (Sloane MS. 3972B, f. 42v).

13. Mirabilia opera dei, hapning to H N of the family of Love M[...] (f. 48v)
   Now Sloane 872, a transcription of the printed work of that title, STC 24095, without place, publisher or date, but according to STC London c. 1650. The manuscript was scribed in October 1655, and is also signed ‘John Burt his Booke. An’ Domini 1660’, and presumably came into Lodwick’s possession after that date. This is the ‘Mirabilia Opera Dei or certain wonderfull works of God w:h: happened to H.N.’ listed in Sloane’s manuscript accession register (Sloane MS. 3972B, f. 42v).

14. manuscript Concern: peopling of Ireland (f. 55r)
   Unidentified.

15. Fitzherris his libel to raise rebellion
   a letter conc: the Ks reasons for Dissolv: last p[ar]lam[en]t (f. 27r)
   Unidentified.

[4b. for reading of occult writing manusc: (f. 58v, repeat of 32v)]

[7b. Mr rouse his speech manusc: (f. 66r, repeat of 43r)]
   Unidentified.

[12b. use of the Globes a manuscript (f. 68r, repeat of 46v)]

[5b. of the life of the univers manusc (f. 68v, repeat of 32v)]

16. a book in folio 2 parts manusc: (f. 69r)
   Potentially a music book: see 49r, item 41.
Appendix II: Lodwick at the sale of Richard Smith’s library, 1682

Richard Smith (1590-1675), secondary (i.e. chief officer) of the Poulter Compter, used his lucrative salary to collect books, and at his death his library contained over 8,000 printed books and manuscripts. It was sold at auction in 1682 starting on 15 May by the bookseller Richard Chiswell, and raised £1414 12s 11d. The sale attracted many well-known collectors and dealers, and the bidders included, either in person or represented by agents, John Locke, John Dryden, Richard Baxter, Hans Sloane, Isaac Vossius, Robert Hooke, and Francis Lodwick. Fortunately the auctioneer’s catalogue has survived, in which both winning bidders and prices agreed upon are listed. 16

Lodwick was one of these winning bidders, and as this hammer catalogue is all we have found so far of Lodwick’s actual performance at auction, we abstract his successes below. Lodwick was most interested in the English books (including many Roman Catholic or Recusant items) and appears not to have bid for foreign-language texts. He obtained the following 27 items from the English section:

Note: asterisked items fall within the Roman Catholic Books sections.

Listed in Sloane MS. 855, f. 55r, and f. 54r (latter bound with Allestree’s Government of the Tongue (Oxford, 1667, 1674, 1675, 1682)). Not listed in Sloane MS. 859.


Listed in Sloane MS. 855, f. 51r.


16 On Smith, see The ODNB; on the sales, see T. A. Birrell, ‘Books and Buyers in Seventeenth-Century English Auction Sales’, in R. Myers, M. Harris, and G. Mandelbrote (eds), Under the Hammer: Book Auctions since the Seventeenth Century (New Castle, DE., 2001), pp. 51-64. The catalogue was published as Bibliotheca Smithiana, sive, Catalogus librorum in quaevi facultate insigniorum, quos in usu suum & bibliothecae ornamentum multo ... sibi comparavit, vir clarissimus doctissimus D. Richardus Smith, Londinensis : horum aucto habebitur Londini, in area vulgo dicta Great St. Bartholomews Close, in Angulum ejusdem Septentrionalalem, Maii die 15. 1682 / per Richardum Chiswel (London, 1682). There are copies of the marked-up catalogue at BL Mic.A.1343 (from Lord Crawford’s copy), and an early copy taken from this and entered into Bod. Vet. A3. d.187; the latter copy was consulted. The pagination is extremely haphazard, but books are arranged by subject, size, and alphabetically by author.


Willet, Andrew. *A Catholicon, that is a Generall Preservative or Remedy against the Pseudocatholike Religion Gathered out of the Catholike Epistle of S. Jude*. London: Simon Waterstone, 1602. Price: with the following 4d. Cat. page 214. Probably listed in Sloane MS. 855, f. 53r (as ‘Willet on St Jude’).


The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

Untraced (all Catholic books):
Primer in English and Latin with Mr R Smiths Observation MSS. on the edition 1537, for 2s 4d (Cat. page 353) perhaps This prymer in Englyshe and in Laten ..., (London : printed by R. Redman, 1537), STC 15997
Primer in English and Latin after use of Sarum 1557, for 2s 2d (Cat. page 353).
Primer of Salisbury in English and Latin 1557, for 1s 4d (Cat. page 354).
perhaps The prymer in Enngilshe and Latine after Salisbury yse: set out at length wyth many prayers and goodlye pyctures (Imprinted at London: By the assygnes of Ihon Wayland, forbyydyme all other to prynt thyse or any other prymer, 1557), STC 16079.
Primer 1555 Rouen Rob. Valentin, for 8d (Cat. page 354).

{Primers listed in Sloane MS. 855:
f. 51v: A Latine & English Primmer
f. 52r: The Primmer in Latin & English with many Godly and Devout Prayers 1557
f. 53v: The primmer in English & Latin
f. 60r: An Old English Primmer
None listed in Sloane MS. 859 except ‘Irish primer’.}

Some remarks on the other interesting bidders at this sale may also be set down here:

**Robert Hooke**, unlike Lodwick, also bought from the Latin part of the catalogue:

Latin books:
Apuleius. *Apologia, notis & observationibus Jo. Pricæus*. Paris, 1635. 2s (Cat. page 97)
*Artificia Hominum miranda naturae in Sina & europa.* Frankfurt, 1656. 2s 2d (Cat. page 132)
Hedericus, Bernard. *De Anno ejusque Partibus & Accidentibus, & de Planetis.* Nuremburg, 1598. 4d, with Herrenschmidt (Cat. page 121)
Herrenschmidt, Jacobus. *Strenographia Rhetica.* Nuremburg, 1598. 4d, with Hedericus (Cat. page 121)
Horn, Georg. *De Originibus Americanis.* The Hague, 1652. 1s 10d (Cat. page 121)
Laet, Johan. de, and Hugo Grotius. *De Origine Gentium Americanarum.* Amsterdam, 1643. 2s 2d (Cat. page 122)
Lucan. *Opera Omnia,* ed. Jac. Mycillus. Leiden, 1549. 1s. (Cat. page 93)
Mirandola, Pico della. *Conclusiones in omni genere Scientiarum, & Politiani Panepistemon.* 1532. 4d (Cat. page 126)
Montanus, Benito Arias. *Itinerarium Benjamini Tudelensis.* Antwerp, 1575. 2d (Cat. page 122)
Olaus Magnus. *Historia de Moribus, Ritibus, Superstitibus &e Gentium Septrionium.* Basel, 1567. 16s (Cat. page 93)
Olivius, J. B. *Testificatio de Reconditis in Museo. Verona,* 1593 7d (Cat. page 185)
Passeratius, Joh. *De Literarum inter se Cognatione a Permutatione.* Paris, 1606. 4d (Cat. page 125)
- - - and Talon. *Prefationes, Epistole, Orationes.* Paris, 1577. 3d (Cat. page 126); Paris, 1559. 2d (Cat. page 126)
Rantzovius, Henr. *Catalogus Imperat. regn. & Principium in Astron. escell.* C. Plant. 1680. 4d (Cat. page 126)
Sacrobosco, *Sphaera, scholiis Aelie Vineti, P. Nonnii, &c. Cologne,* 1594. 1d (Cat. page 128)
Sperlingen, Joan. *Meditaciones in Scaliger De Subtilitate.* Wittenburg, 1656. 6d (Cat. page 128)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

English books:
Booker, John. *Concordancy of Years, with William Rastal’s Tables*. London, 1635, 1639. 8d (Cat. page 203)
Greaves, John. *Pyramidographia*. London, 1646. 5s 6d (Cat. page 201)
- - - . *Discourse of the Roman Foot*. London, 1647. 3s 6d (Cat. page 201)
Hues, Robert. *Treatise of Globes*. London, 1639. 6d (Cat. page 203)
Parkinson, John. *Garden of Flowers*. London, 1629. 10s 3d (Cat. page 280)
- - - . *Theater of Plants*. London, 1640. £2 5s 3d (Cat. page 280)
Philips, Henry. *Purchasers Patern much enlarged*. London, 1676. 1s (Cat. page 222)

‘Stitcht Books’ in quarto, Latin (prices not noted):
de Bois, Jac. *Dialogus Theologico-Astronomicus de sole & Terra*. Leiden, 1653. (Cat. page 375)
Lansberg, Philip. *Commentationes in Motum Terræ diuturnum et Annum*. Middleburg, 1630. (Cat. page 374)
- - - . *Apologia pro Ph. Lansberg de Terræ Motu adversus Lib. Fromondum*. Middleburg, 1633. (Cat. page 374)
Ross, Alexander. *Conjutatio Opinionis Ph. Lansbergii de Terræ motu Circulari*. London, 1634. (Cat. page 374)
Veneti, P. *Liber [de] Compositione Mundi*, 1625. (Cat. pages 374-5)

Finally, John Locke bought dozens of books at this sale. In passing, these include Milton’s *Paradise Lost, Paradise Regained*, and *Samson Agonistes* (Cat. pages 190, 206). These volumes cost him 3s 2d and 2s 9d respectively, cheaper buys than Milton’s *History of Britain*, which came up twice, being sold for 5s each time (Cat. pages 190, 206); these twin purchases rather belie Locke’s remarks elsewhere on the uses of poetry. One of the most expensive buys of the sale also went to Locke, the 1620 Frankfurt Gesner in three volumes for £2 5s (Cat. page 181). Another interesting purchase was Martino Martini’s *Sinice Historia Decas Prima* (1658), the first book to assert that China was populated before the Flood (Cat. page 106, for 3s). Hans Sloane and Edward Tyson bought the odd non-medical volume. Tyson bought Plot’s *Oxfordshire* for 9s (280), and Sloane bought an array of very different books, including Du Plessis Mornay (189), W. Britten’s *Moderate Baptist* (196), Browne’s *Religio Medici* with Digby’s response (196), Machiavelli’s *De Republica* (123), Joseph Hall’s utopian farce *Mundus Alter et Idem* (123), the *Poetae Graeci Minores* (126), and many others. But it is in the medical section that Sloane and Tyson really spent money, between them dominating the sale, and buying dozens of works between them. Other buyers included John Dryden, Sir Jonas Moore, and Philip Henshaw, who seems to have been particularly keen on buying up any discussion of old age (30, 99, 186).

[A Transcript of Sloane MS. 855, ff. 51r-69v, Francis Lodwick’s Domestic Library]

A Catalogue of my Booke

[51r] Quarto. The first Shelve
1. The History of Josephus in high dutch
2. Doctor Dee of Spiritts
3. Les politque d’aristote
4. Deutsche hausspostill
5. The history of the civill wars of france
6. The Lives of the Popes from our Saviour to Sixtus the 4th by Paul Ricaut Esq.

7. The history of Ethiopia
8. beschreibung von geistliche und vorlõtliche sachen durch Johannoten Sleidano

9. Sixty one Sermons by Dr Adam Littleton
10. fifty one Sermons by Dr Mark Frank
11. Forty five sermons by Isaac Barrow
12. Walter Schultzen Ostindische beschreibung
13. The Antiquities of the brittish Churches by Bishop Stillingfleete
14. A true acct of horrid Conspiracie against King Charles & James
15. The history of the Councill of Trent
16. Tho: theory of the Earth
17. The history of the City & state of Geneua
18. the Travills of Sr John Chardin, into Persia & the East Indies
19. A rationall Acct of the grounds of the protestant religion by bishop Stillingfleet
20. The Memoires of the Duke Hamilton by Bishop Burnett
21. The same Book
22. a Collection of severall Relations & Treatises by Jno Ba Tauerner
23. The Primitive Origination of mankind by Judge Hales
24. God's reuenge against Murder
25. A Conufation of the Remists upon the New Testament
26. A modest inquiry into the mistery of Iniquity by H: Moore D.D.
27. Archbishop Laud against Fisher the Jesuite
28. Purchass his Pilgrimage
29. An Old English book
30. The Religion of Protestants a safe way to Saluation
31. The History of Lap Land
32. Sermons & a Discourse concerning the Sufferings of Christ by Bishop Stillingfleete
33. A Catholick Appeal for protestants
34. A Tragi-Comical History of our times 1627
35. Walter Schultzen beschreibung von ostendien
36. de vyerighe Colom see buch

The Second Shelve
1. 2/2 1 hoch deutsche bibel und Testament
2. Severall Sermons by Ri: Sibbs D. D.
3. A Scotch Common Prayer book
4. dass schach oder König spiell
5. A French and English Dictionary
6. A French and English Dictionary
7. Sermons & a discourse by Bishop Stilling:
8. Miscellanea, Touching the glorious Kingdom of Christ on Earth
9. The History of the wicket Plotts & Conspiracies of our pretended Saints
10. Neederduytsche poema van Heinsij
11. Proef steen vanden Trouwrin J. Catts
12. A French Bible and Testament
13. A Continuation of Morning Exercise
15. Het Neuw testament in Hollands
16. Response aux Sentiment de qu[el]ques Theologie de Hollande
17. Minne beelden verandert in Sinne beelden door Jacob Catts
18. Self strijt door Jacob Catts
19. Dr Falkners two treatises of reproaching and Censure and an answer to Mr Sergeant Sure footing
The whole Art of the Stage
19 The Voyages and travels of J: Struce
22 An Historicall Defence of the Reformation by Monsr Claude
23 The new Testament of Jesus Christ
24 The history of the Eucharist
25 The Morning Exercise against popery
26 an Account of faith in answer to two treatises of a Roman Catholick about
the ground thereof
27 Chrisoston upon the Ephesians
28 An English Common prayer book
29 A Treatise of the 4 degenerate Sonns
30 Gedankenwaerdig Reijsje van d’Heer de Theuenot
31 Some discourses Sermons and some remains of Dr Jos: Glanvill
32 Olbia the new Island lately discouer'd
33 a Survey of Mr Hobbs Leviathan by Edward Earl of Clarendon
34 Watsons Quodlibet of religion & State
35 Iure Maritimo
36 Sekere anmerkingen over de vereenigde Neederlands door Sr Wm Tempel
37 An examination of those things wherein the Author of the late Appeale
holdeth the doctrines of the Church of England
38 The Six voyages of John Ba Tavernier in Turkey Persia & the East Indies
39 Abrah[am] Sculteti Kirchen Postill

The Third Shelfe
1 beschryvinge der S[t]att Leydon
2 Discourses & Sermons of dr Walter Raulegh
3 Origines Sacr’æ by Dr Stillingfleete
4 The Sinner impleaded in his own Court
5 A dialogue between Royallists and one Popishly affected by Ch: Earl of Derby
6. A Scholastical history of the Cannon of the Scripture
7 An homily book Anno 1547
8 Answers and Letters from the State of Holland to the King of England
9 An acct of severall travells thorow’ Germany
10 Het fondament vand’ vissel handlinge
11 A Treatise of the Pope’s Supremacy by Dr Isaac Barrow
12 The Parable of ye Pilgrim by Dr Patrick
13 A Vindication of the Sincerity of the Protestant Religion by Dr du Moulin
14 The book of Common prayer noted
15 Considerations About the true way of suppressing popery in this kingdom
16 Italian Sermons
17 A Morrelll Prognostication by Baxter
18 A friendly advertisement to the pretended Catholicks in Ireland
19 Sphinx Theologica Philosophica
20 Practicke de Gottsaligh heydtt
21 A psalm book in Verse
22 Certain Miscellany works of Francis Lord Verulam Anno 1629
23 Everlasting fire no fancy
24 A Sermon preached before Sr Pat: Ward with Additions by John Turner
25 The Morning Exercise at Cripplegate
26 The third Volume of the Packetts advise from Rome or ye history of Popery
27 the Unreasonableenes of Separation by Bishop Stillingfleete
28 Observations on the Popes bull against Queen Elizabeth by Bp of Lincoln
29 The first Volume of the packetts advise from Rome, or ye history of Popery
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

30 The fiery Jesuites temper & behauionour
31 Kirchen Ordnung
32 A Commentary of D. M. Luther on ye Gallat:
33 beschryvinge van het konigrycke Guseratto in Ostendien
34 St Austins religion by Wm Crompton
35 A Notable history of the Cuill warrs in Flanders
36 The reasons & occasions of ye penall Laws
37 The Catholick Doctrine of ye Church of England
38 The history of the Waldenses
39 Six Sermons by Dr John Donne
40 The Sixth & eight book of Hookers Ecclesiasticall Policy
41 Twelve Playes by Severall
42 Fourteen Sermons by Dr Ro: Sanderson
43 An Answer to Challenge made by a Jesuite in Ireland by Bp Usher
44 The Conformists plea for ye Nonconformist
45 A Latine & English Primm er
46 The man of Sin or a discourse of popery
47 The fourth volume of ye packetts advise or the History of Popery
48 Fifteen French Sermons by Jean Maximilien D’angle
49 Enquiries touching the diversitie of Languages & religion through the Cheif Parts of the World
50 A Reply to Mr Anthony Wotten & Mr John White 1612
51 The Popes Funerall
52 A Song book with Noates

The Fourth Shelve
1 A Common prayer book with the Apocrypha
2 The Spiritt of the Martyr’s reviued
3 Annotations upon the whole book of Isaiah by Arthur Jackson
4 Criticall Enquiries into the various Edition of the Bible
5 A Critical History of the old Testament
6 Gedenckwerdigher Spreucken
7 A Dutch and French Dictionary
8 The Depth and Mistery of Romane Mass by Dan: Brevint D. D.
9 A Demonstration of the diuine Authority of ye laws of Nature & of the Christian Religion in 2 parts by D. S. Parker
10 a play book
11 ’t verwerd Europa
12 The Protestant peace maker
13 A Geographicall & Anthologicall Description of the whole World
14 Historish verhael van Mauritius Prins van Orangien
15 Het fondement van d’ wisselhande
16 A Voyage into the Levant
17 A book of Homilies
18 Kirchen buck D. Phillip Hanen Dom predigers Zu magdeburgt
19 a book of Sermons
20 The Present State of New England
21 A Commentary of the two Epistles of St Peter & Epistle of St Jude by D. M. Luther
22 A brief Discourse of the troubles begun at Frankfort anno 1554 about the book of Common Prayer
23 Scepsis Scientifica by Jos: Glanvill
24 an Apologeticall Reply
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

25 A disswasiue from popery by Bp: Taylor
26 Fruitfull Sermons by Bp: Latimer
27 Seigneur de Montaignes Essays
28 A French, English & Hollands Grammar
29 severall Sermons by Griffith Lord Bp of Ossory
30 The French Academy, anno 1614
31 Gulden Legender van de Roomse kerck
32 The Misteries of Mount Calvarie
33 The trueness of Christian Religion
34 The Primmer in Latin & English with many Godly and Devout Prayers
1557
35 A View of [sic] Survey of the State of Religion in ye Western parts of the World
36 Jackson of unbelief
37 Letters of the Martyr’s that suffered in Queen Mary’s dayes
38 Flowers of Sion by Wm Drummond
39 An Italien Grammar and Dictionary
40 The way to ye true Church ano 1600
41 Sermons by John Gore anno 1636
42 Ten Sermons by Bp Lake anno 1641
43 The Spanish Mandavile of Miracles
44 King Solomon his Solace
45 Tertullian’s Apologie
46 A book of Sermons in king Ch: II’s/T’s time
47 The Destruction of Troy
48 A Discourse of the Banjans religion
49 Seven Sermons by Bp Andrews ano 1627
50 Objections against the authority of the Scriptures answered by Dr Stillingfleete
51 Purgatory’s triumph over Hell
52 Sermons preached by several men
53 fulbecks history Romaine an’ 1601
54 An Historicall Acct of Church Government by Bp St Asaph’s an’ 1684
55 The Secrett history of the house of Medici
56 A discourse of Prayer Anno 1683
57 Contemplations morrall & Diuine by Judge Hailes
58 Lithgows 19 Yearestrauells anno 1682
59 Quakerism noe Christianity

The fifth Shelfe
1 Three plays by Sr Wm Killegrew
2 Boaz and Ruth by John Turner
3 Monsr Pascalls Thoughts, Meditations
4 Naturall and Politicall observations upon the bills of Mortalitie
5 a Century of select Psalms
6 Miscellany Poems in two parts
7 The Christian Life from its beginning to it’s Consumation in Glory by Dr Scott
8 Mercurius Rustificus or ye Cuntrys Complaint
9 Reflections upon the Devotions of the Romish Church

[52v]10 The Life of Viscount de Turenne
11 Primitiue Christianity by Dr Caue
12 Thirteen Sermons by Dr Calamy
13 The reconcileableness of Gods precience of ye Sins of Men by Jno Howe
14 Severall Sermons against Evill Speaking by Isaac Barrow
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

15 a defence of the discourse concerning ye Idolatrie practised in ye Church of Rome
16 Scriptures authentick & faith certain
17 The Cristian Life from it’s beginning to it’s Consummation in Glory by Dr. Scott
18 The Moderation of the Church of England by Dr Puller
19 Considerations of ye Existence of God & ye Immortallity of ye Soul by Dr. Bales
20 An Answer to severall Late treatises Concerning the Idolatry of ye Church of Rome by Bp. Stillingfleete
21 Reflections on ye Councill of Trent
22 The Portugall History
23 a Common prayer book with ye 39 Articles of Religion
24 The Life and Death of Mahumet ye Author of the Turkish Religion
25 Prerogatiiues of the Church of Rome and her Bishops
26 The History of the grand Visiers
27 a Sermon of good works by Tho: Gauge
28 Poems and Translations wth ye Sophy
29 The History of ye Damnable popish Plot
30 The State of Athens
31 The History of infamous imposters
32 The Exemplary Life & death of Mr John Bruen
33 A Treatise of Baptism
34 Poems upon Severall Occasions
35 a View of the Jewish Religion
36 Of Gifts and Offices of ye publick Worship of God
37 Four Letters on Severall Subjects to persons of quality by Peter Walsh
38 The English Rogue, the third part
39 Wm Tindall the Martyr his new Testament
40 d’onverglye lyke arione
41 a Treatise of Rome in Italian
42 an Historicall Act of Ceremonies at the Election of a Pope
43 a Latin Bible and Testament with an English Common prayer book
44 Verclarkinge op den Catechism der Christlyke Religie
45 Venus minsieke gasthuys
46 Reflections upon antient & moderne Philosophy moral and Naturall
47 Three Sermons by Tho: Stephens
48 a Survey of the present state of Russia
49 The Secretary in Fashion
50 The Life of God in the Soul of man
51 Piety the best Rule of Orthodoxy
52 The Rehearsall transposed
53 The Book Common prayer
54 The Spirit of Prophesye
55 a Common prayer book and Testament
56 Le magnifique Chasteu de Richelieu

The Sixth Shelfe
1 hoch deutsche Lobewasser
2 The danger of Enthusiasm discouerd in an Epistle to the Quakers
3 de la verite de La Religion Christienne
4 The Vision of Theodorus veraf
5 La minorette de Saint Lôvis avec Le histoire de Lovis XI et de Henry II
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

6 Van de Poyen
7 Meditations of the fall & Rising of St. Peter by Dr. Reynolds Bp. of Norwich
8 Hollants Testament et Psalmen
9 The Supplication of Dr Barnes to King Henry the Eight
10 Arithmetica oft reeken Konst
11 The Roman Historian
12 Babel or Monarchomachia
13 The Fundamentals of ye Protestant Religion asserted by reason as well as by Scripture
14 An Essay concerning preaching by Dr Glanville
15 The morall practise of the Jesuites

[53r] 16 The unworthy nonconformicant by Wm Smithies
17 The Life & death of Queen Mary
18 A Rationall Method for prooing the truth of ye Christian Religion by Dr Burnett
19 A Method for Private Devotions
20 Aduice to a Friend by Dr Patrick
21 The second part of ye Pilgrims progress
22 An Exposition of the Doctrine of the Catholick Church the Bp. of Meux
23 A Paraphrase upon the psalms of David
24 Queuedo’s Trauills
25 A Method for Meditation by Bp. Usher
26 Christs Passion a Tragedy with Annotat:
27 Three Sermons by Tho: Leuer anno 1550
28 A Voyaage to Siam
29 A Relation to the Death of ye Primitieue Persecutors
30 The Gentile Sinner
31 The Life & Death of Wm Lord Russell
32 A Description of the Dukes Bagnio
33 New Observations upon the Creed
34 Brittaines remembrances
35 The present State of ye Low Countries
36 A Letter from Mr Smith to Dr Hammond about Christs descend: into Hell
37 Sr Francis Bacons Essays
38 Les œuvres de Monr. de Moliere Tome V
39 The morall Philosophy of the Stoicks
40 Les œuvres de Moliere Tomb 14
41 An Alphabeticall Martyrology
42 The present state of England
43 The present state of the Jews
44 Madagascar with other Poems
45 The Scourge of Sacraledge by Dr Gardner
46 The grounds and Occasions of the Contempt of the Clergy
47 A Pacification betwixt the Lutheran and Reformed Churches
48 The History of the warrs of Hungary
49 The Legend of St Cutbert
50 Neuer polnishe florus
51 Engelse, Nederlandse, en Munsterse oorlogh
52 The just mans defence being a Declaration of ye Judgment of J: Armenianus
53 Histoire des Oracles
54 Les Lettres Sinceres
55 The Liues of sundry notorious Villains
56 The history of ye Court of ye K: of China
57 The Answer to the preface of ye Rhemnish Testamt by T. Cartwright 1602
58 Motiues for prayer upon the Seuen dayes of the week
59 Willett on St Jude
60 A Relation of the Death of the primitiue persecutors by Bp. burnett
61 Avis Salutair aux Eglise reformes de France
62 Le Nouvou Testament
63 The Card of Courtship or ye Languages of Loue
64 Defense de la reformation by Monsr. Claude
65 A Collection of 86 Loyall poems
66 The liues of ye most famous Engl: Poets
67 Le Nouvou Testament
68 all the french psalm tunes wth Engl: words
69 Psalme n David durch Lobwasser

The Seventh Shelve
1 Deligh[t] & Judgement by Anthony Horneck
2 A Treatise of 3 Conversions of Engl: from Paganism to Christian Religion
3 A Sermon in french and English
4 Beschryvingen van west indien
5 A Poem of Hunting
6 Chaucers Ghost, or a peice of Antiquity
7 The Cathlick Scriptureist or ye Plea of ye Roman Catholicks
8 of Scandall together wth a Consideration of ye Nature of Christian Liberty & things indifferent
9 The Mistery of Iniquity unvailed by Bp. Burnett
10 Strange and prodigious religions Customs and manners
11 The Royall History of King Charles 2d
12 Songs and Poems on severall occasions
13 The book of Common prayer
14 The Life & death don Carlos of Spain
15 Sermons, Meditations and prayer upon the Plague Anno 1636
16 The Conference between Christ and Nicodemus in 10 Sermons anno 1602
17 The by way by Humph: Lynde 1630
18 Lustrs Dominon or the Lascivious Queen a Tragedy

[53v]19 The History of ye 5 wise Philosphers
20 The English Empire in America
21 A brief View of the State of the Church of England in Queen Elizabeth and King James his reighn
22 Man’s Excellancy vindicated and Applauded
23 Romulus and Târquin
24 Ovids Metamorphosis in Latin
25 The Hungarian Rebellion
26 Wonderfull prodigies of Judgmt & Mercy
27 The perplexed Prince
28 The present state of Jamaica 1683
29 The book of common prayer
30 A Choice Collection of 120 Loyall Songs
31 Vermeerderde Nederlantsche weg korten
32 A Discourse concerning baptism by Simon Patrick
33 The primmer in English & Latin
34 Three rare Monuments of Antiquity

17 Title crossed through, with interlinear note: ‘giuen Haak[?]? Pelling’.
35 Monsr. Colbert's Ghost
36 A brief relation of the Late horrid Rebellion in Barbados
37 The Divine Anthems and songs usually Sung in his Maj’s Chappell
38 A Common prayer book & Testament
39 A Journall of all that passed in the Late Siege of Vienna 1684
40 The Theatre Vindicated
41 Shorthand writing by Wm Mason
42 Bertram upon the body & blood of Christ
43 The Life of Francis Lorrain Duke of Guise Anno 1681
44 A Vindication of ye Clergy
45 The Plott in a Dream, or the discoverer in Masquerade
46 Calamy his godly man’s Ark
47 The London Bully or ye Prodigall Son
48 The Youngman’s Memento
49 The Sacrament of the Lord’s Supper
50 A Treatise of ye Sufferings of Christ
51 A Cure for the Cankering Error of the New Eutychians
52 A Conspiracie of the Spaniards agst the State of Venice
53 English Liberties
54 The power of the Christian Magistrate in Sacred things
55 The Anabaptists putt downe by the Presbyterians
56 Divine Meditations upon severall Subjects by John Quarles
57 Aduise to ye redress of Common Prayer
58 The Poems of Ben: Johnson Junior
59 Rome is noe Rule
60 A new Actt of the present Condition of the Turkish affaires
61 The Rules of Civility
62 The flat opposition of Popery to Scripture
63 Ovids invect[i]ue or Curse against Ibis
64 The Psalter of David with Titles and Collects fitted to each Psalm &c.
65 An hisorical Explication of Versailles
66 The Mirror which flatters not
67 Instructions for forreign Trauell
68 A Dialogue of Polygamy
69 A Dialogue Concerning the rights of her most Christian Majesty
70 Engelsche Berooten
71 Conversationes Sur diverse materie de Religion
72 The history of Monastical Convent
73 A Relation of the fearfull Estate of Franscis Spera
74 A Summary of the Life of the most famous Philosopher Renat: Descartes
75 A Vindication concerning the State of departed Soules by a Rom: Catholick
76 The pleasant Life of Lazarillo de Tormes
77 Fiue Sermons by Tho: Witherell 1635
78 The German Princess
79 Practica von aller sandt leibe Franchriten
80 Sermons preached upon severall Occasions by Bp. Tillotson
81 Reys book hollants
82 Wm Barthiens [..] uwd e Cypler:18
83 Voyage van Lysander en Caliste
84 deutsche Reiss buch

---

18 Copy B lists only ‘Wm Barthiens’ without title.
The Eight Shelfe
1 Le vray Sisteme de l'Eglis et Lave etetable analyse de La-Say, par sr Jurieu
2 Fifteen Sermons by Bp. Wilkins
3 Saul and Samuell at Endor by Dr. Brevnit
4 A Vindication of the Defence of Dr. Stillingfleete

[54r] 5 a new Testament
6 The indien prince or self taught Philosopher
7 Reflections Sur Les Cinq Livres de Moyse
8 The Protestant Reconciler
9 The Life of Alexander the great
10 Seigneur de Montaignes Essays
11 of ye Rise & decay of men and families
12 An Exposition of ye church catechism
13 A discourse of divine providence
14 Hudibras the third and last part
15 Londinum Triumphans
16 The Practicall Christian or ye Devout Penitent
17 An Acct of the Greek Church
18 an Inquiry after happiness
19 ye present state of ye Greek Church by P. Ricaut
20 The Protestant's Companion
21 Ten Sermons by Dr. Tillotson
22 Histoire des Guerres d'italie
23 Seigneur de Montaignes Essays
24 The government of the tongue & ye Art of Contentment
25 The Acts of the holy apostles literally Explained
26 An English Bible and Testament
27 Traite de la verite de la religion Christienne
28 The Workes of Francis Osborn Esq:
29 The history of China by a Jesuite
30 no Reformation of ye Established Reformat:
31 A Voyage to Siam perform'd by Six Jesuites
32 Poems and Songs by Thomas Flatman
33 Poetick Miscellanies by Mr Jno Awlett
34 The Turkish History
35 The Life of St Ignatius, anno 1686
36 The Liues, Opinions, & remarkable sayings of the most Ancient Philoso:
37 A Dialogue betwixt two Protestants in Answer to a popish Catechism
38 Of Credulity and Increduility in things Naturall and Civill
39 An Answer to Mr. Cressy's Epistle Apologetical by Bp. Stillingfleete
40 A Six fold Polititian anno 1609
41 The History of the Ottoman Empire by Sr. Paul Ricaut
42 An historicaall Account of Publick Transactions in England from the year
43 Seuerall Tracts by Jno Hales of Eaton Collidge
44 The voyage of Italy by Richd Lassells
45 no Cross, no Crown by Wm Pen
46 Machiavells discourses
47 Accomplissement des Propheticcs

The ninth Shelfe
1 Sermons Sur diverse textes del Ecriture Samile par Pierre du Box
2 deutsche Testament
3 Een Bueyerlijk bagyne bock
4 A Vindication of the rights of Ecclesiastical authority by Dr. Sherlock
5 The Causes of the decay of Christian piety
6 A French Bible and testament
7 De gantsche handelinge des gesprecks te frankenthal
8 Argalus and Parthenia by fra: Quarles
9 Sept Sermons de Monsr. Claude
10 Christlicher potentaten Kriegs Roman
11 The Duty of Servants
12 The History of the present State of the Ottoman Impire by Sr Paul Ricaut
13 The second part of the whole Duty of Man
14 A Spanish Prayer book
15 The history of the Triumuirates
16 A Second Discourse in Vindication of the protestant Grounds of faith by Dr Stillingfleete
17 The history of the war of Cyprus
18 The middle way betwixt Necessity & freedome
19 The Letter writ by the last assembly generall of ye Clergy of France to the Protestants by Dr. Burnett
20 The Memorall of a Christian Life by a Benedictine monk
21 The Apology of the Church of England by Bp. Jewell
22 Six sermons by Robt Needham
23 The truth of Christian Religion by Dr Patrick
24 Some Animadversions upon a book Intituled the Theory of the Earth
25 Downes Poems anno 1633
26 The Second part of the Christian Life by Dr Scott
27 The Witnesses to Christianity by Dr. Patrick
28 Sermons par Pierre du Bosc
29 The Loyalty of popish principles examin’d
30 The History of the League
31 A true report of the Disputation wth Edward Campion Jesuite 1583
32 Mr Tho: Hopps answer to Dr. Bramhall
33 The Memoirs of the Duke of Rohan
34 Practicall Christianity
35 An English Bible and Testament
36 A Paraphrase on ye Proverbs by Dr. Patrik
37 Of the principles and Duties of Naturall Religion by John Bp. of Chester
38 Severall Discourses by Dr. Burton
39 Contemplations Morall and Diuine by Judge Hales
40 A book of Choice Sermons anno 1625
41 Historicall Collections anno 1682
42 The Method and Order of reading both Civill & Ecclesiasticall histories
43 A brief Introduction to the Italian Tongue by Geo: Torriano
44 A book of Playes
45 Thirteen Sermons by Dr. Callamy
46 Some new peices never before publisht

The Tenth Shelve
1 A Practicall Catechism by Dr. Hammond
2 The History of the Councell of Trent
3 Miscellany or a book of Poems
4 A Discourse of Christian Liberty
5 A Defence and Continuation of the Ecclesiasticall policy
6 Le harmonie & Convenance d l’Eglise Romaine avecq le paganism, Judaism & Herecis anciennes
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

7 A Conference between Dr. Stillingfleete & Dr. Burnett with Ed: Coleman
8 Traite de la verite de la Religion Christien
9 The Countermine or a short discovery of the dangerous principles of the Presbyterians
10 A Compleate office of the holy week a Popish book
11 An Answer to Julian the Apostate
12 The Christian ye 2d part by Dr. Scott
13 Beames of Eternall Brightness by John who is called a Quaker
14 Mount Orgueil by Wm Prinne
15 A Second Volume of discourse by Dr. Hesekiah Burton
16 Abridgment of the History of Reformation by Dr. Burnett
17 A Discourse concerning the Triall of Spirits by Dr. Pittis
18 The power Communicated by God to ye Prince & ye Obedience required by the Subject By Bp. Usher
19 English worthies in Church and State
20 The Christian's birthright &c by the author of ye whole Duty of man
21 The Gentlemans Calling ye same Author
22 The great Duty of Resignation by Dr. Bates
23 An English Bible and Testament
24 A French, Dutch, and Latin Dictionary
25 Some Consideration touching ye Style of ye H: Scripture by Robt Boyle Esq:
26 Constantius the Apostate
27 The Clergies honour
28 The Visions of Government
29 A discourse of ye Spanish Inquisition
30 A Vindication of the Liturgy and worship of ye Church of England by Dr. Falkner
31 Familiar Letters by John Howell Esq
32 The Life & death of Capt: Bedloe
33 several discourses tending to promote Peace and Holiness among Christians
34 Histoire des dernier troubles de france
35 The Gospells preached to the Romans in 4 Sermons by Wm Caue
36 Ovids Epistles
37 A Conference between a Nonconformist minister and a popish priest
38 The History of ye Defenders of ye Catholick faith
39 A Discourse of ye Sacrament of ye Lords Supper by Edward Pelling
40 Ten Sermons by Dr Tillotson
41 Twenty Sermons by Dr. Wm. Outram
42 A Discourse of the Knowledge of God & our selues by Judge Hales

The Eleventh Shelfe
1 Frantzöische Vorterbuch
2 A Christian Directory guiding men to their Eternall Saluation by a Jesuite
3 Sayters upon the Jesuites
4 A practicall discourse of Religious Assemblies by Dr Sherlock
5 The quarrels of Pope Paul the 5th with the State of Venice
6 The Conquest of Spain by the Moores
7 Contemplations of the state of man by Bp. Taylor
8 The holy Life of Mons de Rentý
9 Sermons preached upon several Occasions by Dr. Tillotson
10 Six books of Lucretius translated into English by Mr Creech of Oxford
11 The fortunate Louers
12 The art of Contentment by the author of the whole duty of man
13 An Acct: of Origon and his cheifest Opinions
14 An English Dictionary
15 The History of ye Damnable popish plott
16 Mr Aurelius Antonius his meditations
17 A French Common prayers book
18 Mary Magdalen’s teares wipt off
19 A Discourse concerning the Idolatrie Practis’d in ye Church of Rome by Dr. Stillingfl:
20 God’s revenge against murder
21 Seven sermons by Dr. Isaac Barrow
22 The 36 Questions propounded for resolutions of unlearned Protestants
23 The rule of Faith by Dr Tillotson
24 The 2d part of ye History of ye reformation
25 A book of Seuerall Treatises
26 of the different witts of men
27 Poems written on several Occasions
28 The manner, Religion and Government of the Turkes
29 der Grosse Schau plats Lust und Lehrreiche Geschichte
30 The Araignmn[en]t & Conviction of Atheism
31 An Introduction to ye history of England
32 An English psalm Book
33 A french Grammar
34 The best Exercise of Dr. Horneck
35 A Dialogue between a Christian & a Quaker
36 The history of Count Zosimus
37 Reponse a M. Le landgrae de Hesse
38 Ausslegung uber dass erste buch Mose
39 The English rogue part ye I’t
40 The Spanish decameron or en Novells
41 Doctr Cosins Bp. of Durham’s Opinion for Communicating rather wth Genoa then Rome
42 Dauid restored by Bp. Parry
43 The history of the Turkish warr
44 Paradise regained a Poem
45 A book of Homilies
46 A New Collection of Songs and Poems
47 A relation of a voyage to ye other World
48 A Confession or declaration of the Ministers in Holland which are Called Remonstrants or Armenians
49 The vision of Purgatory
50 A view of the Affaires of France and Austria
51 An English Testament
52 hoch deutsche Testament
53 The Lamentations of Germany
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>The Twelfth Shelf</th>
<th>1 The Rules of Civillity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 A Demonstration of the Messias by Dr Kidder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 A Practicall Exposition of the Lords prayer by Tho: Manton D. D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 The Comical State and history of the Empires of ye world of ye Sun &amp; moon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 The Care of resistance of the suprem power by Dr. Sherlock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Rome’s Conuiction</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 The troubles of England by Dr. Bates</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 The Vanity of the world wth other sermons by Es. Hopkins Bp. of Londonderry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Episcopal not prejudicall to Regal Power</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[55v] 10 Severall Conferences betwen a Romish priest, a fanaticall Chaplain and a diuine of the church of England Concerning the Idolatrie of Rome</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 L’astree de Messire honore d’urfre 3d part</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 The Critick Englished by Sr. Paul Ricaut</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 The Memoires of the duke de la Rochefoucault</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 The Art of Poetry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 A Discourse concerning repentance by N. Inglive D. D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 A Relation of a Conference held about religion by Dr. Stillingfleete &amp; Burnett wth some Gentlemen of ye church of Rome</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 Argumentum anti Normanicium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 A discourse Concerning the Messias</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 The Gouvernment of the tongue</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 The Vanity of the Creature by the author of the whole Duty of man</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 Christs passion a tragedy by Geo: Sandys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 The Life and Death of Anthony Earl of Shaftsbury</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 Dr Tillotson’s Sermons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 Severall Sermons against euill speaking by Dr Barrow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 The Loue of God and our neighbour (viz) Severall Sermons by Dr. Barrow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 The Life of Bishop Bedell</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 A defence of ye rights of Kings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 A Vindication of ye ordination of ye Church of England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 Catholicks noe Idolaters</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 A Late Voyage to Constantinople</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 King James introduction to prince Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32 An old Gospell book Popish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 An Impartiall Vindication of the English East India Company</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 Severall Sermons by Dr Barrow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 The Liues of the primitiue Fathers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36 A Livery of the state of religion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 An Enquiry into ye Causes of ye present Seperation from ye Church of England</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 Memoires of the family of ye Stuarts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39 Four Sermons by John Graile</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 Some passages of ye Life and Death of Earl of Rochester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 West barbary by Dr. Addison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 The Conquest of China by ye Tartars</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43 The Life of Edward the Second</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44 The works of Publius Virgilius Maro</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 Julian the Apostate his Life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46 A View of all Religions in ye world by Alexander Ross</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 A Vindication of some great truths opposed and opposition to some great Errors maintained by Wm Sherlock</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48 The works of Publius Virgilius Maro</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
49 Catalines Conspiracie against Rome
50 An Italian Grammar
51 A discourse of things about reason by Boyle
52 The old Religion of Bp. Hall
53 An Acct. of the Persecutions of the Protestants in France
54 The Art of wheedling
55 A Description of the passion of Loue

The Thirteenth Shelve
1 Quakers false interpretation of holy Scripture
2 An English and Low Dutch Dictionary
3 A book of Sermons by Bp. Latimer
4 A survey of new Religion Anno 1605
5 The amendment of Life
6 An Address to Protestants by Wm Penn
7 The Life & death of Dr Martin Luther
8 The 2d part of Miscellany Poems
9 The Life of Dr Robert Sanderson
10 The Idolatrie of the Church of Rome
11 Histoire de l'estat de la religion et republicq Sous L'Empereur Charles 5 par jean Sleidan
12 Mr John Hoopers answer to Gardiner my Lord of Winchester's book about the Sacrament 1547
13 A Dialogue betwixt two Protestants in answer to a popish Catechism
14 Satyrs upon the Jesuites anno 1679
15 A Challenge concerning the Romish Church anno 1602
16 Transactions of the Court of Spain
17 The works of Mr John Cleeueland
18 The new Politick Lights of ye modern Church Government
[56r] 19 The State of the Soul after Death
20 Michiavells Description of Florence
21 Thirty four Sermons of Dr Martin Luther
22 Grotius his arguments for the truth of Christian Religion
23 The Cause and Curse of Offences
24 L'accomplissement des propheties
25 No Protestant but the dissenters plott
26 Miscellanea by Sr Wm Temple
27 The Reduction of Ireland by the Crowne of England
28 A Sober Inquirye into ye Serious Inquirye
29 Memoires of Mr des Ecatisis
30 An Essay towards the primitie Language
31 The Life and reign of K. Richard ye 2d
32 The Visions of the Reformation
33 Some considerations about the Reconcileableness of Reason and Religion
34 The English rogue ye fourth part
35 Koddige op Schryfter
36 Hudibras the fourth part
37 The English Rogue the 2d part
38 The Christian's guide a Catechism
39 The true watch and rule of faith
40 History of the late revolutions of the Empire of Mogull
41 An English bible and Testament
42 Sermons par Frederick Spanheim
43 The buckler of State and Justice
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

44 La vie du vicomte de turrenne
45 A Low Dutch Common prayer book
46 Dr Burnettts travels
47 The book of Rates anno 1684
48 A Latin Bible and Testament
49 Davids Trauuen
50 The Judgment of the Late Bp Usher about severall Subjects
51 Twelve French Sermons
52 The Method and means of enjoying health vigour and long Life
53 The morralls of Confutius
54 The Life of Dr. Collett
55 Reflections on Mr. Varilles history by Bp. burnett
56 The Kings Psalms

The Fourteenth Shelfe
1 The Letters of Monsieur de Balzar [sic]
2 The Miracles of our blessed Lady
3 A discourse about Church Unity
4 The whole Series of popish Plott
5 The Life and Death of John Earl of Rochester by Dr. Burnett
6 A description of ye Isle of Samos
7 A disswasion from revenge by Dr. Stratford
8 A Relation of the invasion and Conquest of Florida
9 The Gunpowder Treason
10 Ecclesiastical History Epitomized
11 Ecclesiastes or the gift of preaching by Bp. Wilkins
12 The Liues and historys of ye heathen Gods
13 Poeticall Exercises written upon severall Occasions
14 The Psalms of David by Bp. King
15 XXIII Sermons by Jean Daile
16 Mr. Hobbs state of nature Considered
17 The Art of patience, by the Author of the whole duty of man
18 The Eunuch’s Conversion a Sermon ano 1617
19 The Portraiture of King Charles ye 1° in his solitudes and sufferings
20 Sure footing on Christianity by J. S.
21 The Case of ye time diseased
22 Historys & Observations domestick and Forreign
23 Poems and Songs by Tho: Carew
24 The Cure of old age, & preservation of youth
25 A Low Dutch Testament
26 Joseph and Saphira by Jo: Quarles
27 An Answer to sure footing
28 A plain and familiar discourse Concerning ye Lords supper by Bp. Kidder
29 The Triall of King Charles ye first
30 A Discourse of Artificiall handsomness by Bp. Taylor
31 A book of Songs
32 witt against wisdom or a panygyant [sic] upon folly
33 The true portraiture of his Sacred Majesty Charles the Second

[56v]34 Foure Sermons by Dr. Glanville
35 Histoire et Apologie de la revaille des Pasteurs a Cause de la persecution de France
36 ye Art of divine meditation by Ed: Calamy
The Fifteenth Shelf
1 Twee hollandsche Comedian
2 The history of Transubstantiation by John Bp. of Durham
3 Apostolical Apothegms by Dr. Whitchcott
4 The Martyrdom of Theodora
5 The history of ye Life and Death of our Saviour a Poem by Elisha Coles
6 The belgick or Netherlandish Hesperides
7 Hierocks [sic] upon the golden verses of the Pythagoreans
8 Seneca’s Moralls
9 Fides Anglicana by Geo: Withers
10 Four Sermons by Dr. Glanville
11 A book of Rates
12 The whole Duty of man
13 The Christian Sufferer supported by Bp. Kiddar
14 The mystery of Iniquity unfoulded
15 Reflections on Mr. Varilla’s history by Bp. Burnett
16 A Treatise against Irreligion
17 Some Observations upon the Life of Cardinal Reginaldus Polus
18 The Notorious Life of Pope Innocent
19 A Whip for the Devill or ye Romane Conjurer
20 The Funerall Sermon of Mr. Tho: Gauge by Bp. Tillotson
21 The monkes unveiled
22 The Chrystain Sacrafice by Bp. Patrick
23 Epigrams of all sorts
24 Popery displayed in it’s proper Colours

---

19 Copy B has ‘The States of phisitians unmaskt’.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Pilgrims Progress by Jno. Bunyan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>a Narratiue of the warrs betwixt Sweden and Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>A New description of Paris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>The Life of John ye 3d King of Poland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>A Seasonable discourse of Subjection to the higher powers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Divine Poems by Francis Quarles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>hoch Teutsche Testament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>The Catholick Confession of the Seur de Sancy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>The Lives of ten excellent men</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Neederduytsche Testament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>The Life &amp; death of Major Clancie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Discourse de Clement de Alexandrie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>The present state of Tangier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>A brief Description of the Spanish Inquisition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>An English Psalm book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>An Acct of two voyages to new England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Dialogues of ye dead ancient &amp; modern</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Two Sermons by Bp Taylor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>A New Version of the Psalms by Simon Ford D. D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>The Security of English mens Liues</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>A french Common prayer book</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Of the Education of a Prince</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>A Guide to the devout Christian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>The present State of England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>Les plaintes des protestant de france</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>A Treatise of Jelousie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Don Tomaso or Dangerfields rambles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Treasons against Queen Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>No Cross no Crown, by Wm Penn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>The Life of James Duke of Monmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>An English Bible &amp; Testament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Liberty of Conscience asserted &amp; Vindicated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>The Protestant State of Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Advise to ye Roman Catholicks of England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>The manners of the Isrealites</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>A holy life here ye only way to eternal Life hereafter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Seven Sermons by Bp. Laud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Leycester’s commonwealth by a Jesuite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Nurnbergisches gesang buch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>hoch Teutsche Bibel &amp; testament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>The divine phisitian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Weg zu der Seligkeit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>A French &amp; high Dutch Grammar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>deutsche gesang buch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>An English bible and Testament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Ein auss lührlicher Christlicher unterricht von dem lieben krautz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>An Interpreter of hard English words</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Van de Spook en nacht geesteen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>The Complet Counting house</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>A book of Complements</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Andromache fever spiel</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Sixteenth Shelfe
I Ibrasins bassa undt der bestendigen Isabella
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

2 The Life and reign of K: Richard ye 2d
3 Lyrick Poems
4 The gospell of peace by John Faldo
5 The beauty of holiness by ye authour of ye whole duty of man
6 Hudibras the 1st and Second part
7 A Discourse concerning Gods judgments by Simon Ford D.D.
8 Cesarian or historickal Politicall and morall discourses
9 The great duty of Conformity
10 The visions of Dom Franscisco de Quevedo the 2d part
11 Aleymus and Vannosa
12 The life and Death of Bp. Brounrig
13 Seraphick Love by Robert Boyle
14 Popish hymnes
15 The history of ye Eng: & Scotch presbetery
16 The Substance of Christian religion 1595
17 Wissel styl tot Amsterdam
18 A Defence of the English Translations of the bible anno 1683
19 Seven Sermons by Stephen Bp. of Sarum
20 A holy Commonwealth by Mr Baxter
21 Religio medici
22 A description of Muscovia
23 A Manuell of prayers for ye Use of the Schollars of Winchester Colledge
24 The whole Duty of man
25 A Latin Common prayer book
26 Wunderliche und Wehrhasstige gesichte Philanders von sittevaldt
27 Dialogue de la vie et de la mort
28 A Dialogue book in Latin, French, Italien and Spanish
29 A brief Expositoin of ye Lords prayer & ye Decalogue &c by Isaac Barrow
30 King Edward the Sixth against the Popes Supremacy
31 An Exposition of the Seven Churches by Henry Moore D.D.
32 A breviary of the roman history
33 Histoire de franscois 1st
34 Sermons preached upon Severall Occasions by Edward Bp of Cork and Ross
35 Historickal Collections of ye reignes of Henry ye 8th Ed: 6th Mary & Elizabeth
36 Hollantses Comedien
37 I'horedi Recreationale
38 Another part of ye mysterie of Jesuity
39 Grammaticall Miscellanies
40 Certain Sermons by Bp. Jewell 1603
41 A treatise of repenting and of fasting by Bp. Patrick
42 divine dialogues
43 The Life & death of Sr Matt: Hales
44 Neederduytsse Testament
45 A French Psalm book
46 An Account of what seemed most Remarkable in Switzerland, Italy &c by Bp. Burnett
47 of Visible Church membership and Rationall Constitutions
48 The Complet Statesman demonstratred in ye Life action and politick of Anthony Earl of Shaftsbury
49 Confessio piae doctrinae &c
50 The funerall rites and Ceremonies of all Nations
51 Les Letres Sinceres

[57v]
The Seventeenth Shelve
1 Le Secretaire de ce Temps
2 The Mercury Gallant
3 The way to happiness by Jos. Glanville
4 Janus Alexandrius ferrarius, an augustin fryar, his epistles to the two
   Brethren of Wallenburg
5 The Nuns complaint against ye fryars
6 Discours Satyriques et Moraux ou Satyres Generales
7 The fire of the Altar by Antho Horneck
8 The present State of France
9 The Samaritan by a Country Gentleman
10 The History of the Venetian Conquest
11 A book of Devotions for families and particular persons by Bp. Patrick
12 An Introduction to a holy Life
13 Prison piety divine poems
14 Considerations concerning Comprehension toleration and renouncing ye
   Covenant
15 The Spirit of Christianity a popish book
16 The necessity of restitutions by William Smithies
17 A Perswasius to peace & unity among Christians
18 Witts Commonwealth
19 Vulgar Errors in divinity removed
20 An English Testament
21 A guide to Devotion by Bp. Taylor
22 Toetsteen den Conscientie
23 A french and Hollants Grammar
24 The holy life of Gregory Lopes
25 Mr Scuderys Conversations
26 The Recantation Sermon of Mr Andre Sall a Jesuitt
27 The Romish Mass book
28 A Comprehensiue history of the liues & Reignes of the monarchs of
   England from Julius Caesar to Anno 1681
29 Of the first founders and Inventors of ye greatest arts & mysteries in ye
   world
30 A French Testament
31 The History of the Savorites
32 het leven ende de deden van den grooten Tamerlanes
33 Certain Sermons preached in ano 1596
34 la Cacea d’alessandro Gatti, poema Heroici
35 A defence of the book intitul’d a discourse concerning ye period of humane
   life
36 Gods Call to England by Tho: Gauge
37 The Voyages of Sr Francis Drake
38 The Rule & exercises of holy dying by Bp. Taylor
39 hoch deutsche Testament
40 A discourse of a false detection
41 Fama remissa ad fratres Rosæ Crucis
42 The Dialogues of Wm Richworth a papist
43 Les ouvres de Monsr. de Molliere Tome Troisiesme
44 A manuel of prayer &c popish book
45 The Life of Admirall du Ruyter
46 A Latin Grammar
47 A book of severall treatises
48 Time and ye End of time by John Fox
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

49 Contemplations divine and morall by Arthur Lord Capell wth the last speeches of him & ye Duke Hamilton
50 The Gentleman’s guide
51 A Discourse of prophesies & predictions
52 Christlyke Sermonem op het gebedt des Heeren
53 The present State of Scotland
54 Culpeppers midwife
55 News from Spain & Holland 1593
56 Diuers practicall Cases of conscience Resolved by Bp. Hall, Bp. of Norwich
57 A Discourse concerning prayer by Bp. Patrick
58 Humane prudence

[58r] The Eighteenth Shelfe
1 Gadbrand upon the Thessalonians
2 The Life & death of Oliver Cromwelld
3 Adam sous le figur
4 A collection of Loyall Songs
5 The horrid Cruelties of the bloody inquisition of Spain
6 A Description of the Island and Inhabitants of Feroe
7 l’Eglise protestant Justifiche par la Romaine
8 The Penitent death of John Atherton Bp. of Waterford in Ireland
9 The History of the burnings of mount Ætna
10 The history of Massanello of Naples
11 The rule & exercises of holy Liiuing
12 A Book of rates
13 A Journey to Vienna & Constantinople
14 A Book Arithmetick
15 wonderfull prodigies of Judgmt & Mercy
16 A Relation of ye Country of Jansenia
17 A description of ye Country of Prester John
18 The Alcoran of the Fransiscans
19 The history of the Civill war between ye two houses of York & Lancaster
20 The Trauells of true godliness
21 Poems on Seuerall Occasions
22 The Popes Cabinett unlocked
23 A Sober discourse of right Church Communion by Wm Kiffen
24 The spirituall Guide by a popish priest
25 An Answer to two Letters of ye Inquiry into the grounds and Occasions of the Contempt of ye Clergy and religion
26 An English Common prayer book
27 A Book of Rates
28 Reflections upon the use of the Eloquence of these times
29 A Contemplation of Death and Immortality
30 The Mysterie of Jesuitism
31 The Lust Garden
32 The first and Second part of Utopia by Sr. Thomas Moore
33 A short View of Antiquity of Elder times and Christians
34 Dordonas Groue or ye Vocall forrest
35 God’s Voice against Pride in dress and Apparrell
36 The Ciuill warrs in France
37 An Interpreter of hard English words

20 Copy B has ‘Crownwell’ for ‘Cromwell’.
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

38 The fruites of reason by Dr. Horneck
39 Lazarillo de Tormes
40 The manner of making Coffee Tea and Chocolate
41 The preaching Bishop reproving the unpreaching Prelates
42 A Dialogue of Polygamy
43 A discourse of ye nature & measures of friendship
44 The life of donna Olympia Maldichini
45 Letters between ye Lord George Digby & Sr Kenelm Digby about religion
46 Satyricall Essayes and Characters
47 The Intrigues of ye Court of Rome
48 Of ye period of humane life by ye Author of ye whole Duty of man
49 The London Bully or ye prodigall Son
50 Dayly devotions by Dr. John Collett
51 The Kalendar of man's life
52 Vespers or Even songs A popish book
53 Gregory Naziansen the divine his upbraiding the Emperor Julian for his Apostacy
54 The Meditations of St Augustin
55 An Acct of ye Siege of Stellyn
56 An Orthodox plea for the Sanctuary of God, the Common Service & ye Surplice
57 The Adamite, or the Loues of father Rock and his intrigues wth ye Nunns
58 The Capuchin Treated
59 The Divill of Mascon
60 A Treatise agst Atheism by Wm Towers
61 A Relation of a Voyage to the King of Tasiletto
62 Observations on ye Veneriall Disease
63 A Relation of ye Death of the Primitiue persecutors by Dr Burnett

[58v] 64 An answer to a Letter touching Original Sinne by Bp. Taylor
65 Les Solliloques le manuell et le meditations de StAugustin
66 Europe a Slave unless England breake her Chaines
67 A Guide to true religion

The Nineteenth Shelve
1 Neederduytsche Testament
2 The present state of Egypt
3 An admonitory Epistle unto Mr Richd Baxter and Mr Thomas Hotchkiss
4 The Spirit of Christianity
5 A french Common prayer book
6 The conduct of france since the peace att Nimweegen
7 Pandemonium or ye Diuills Cloyster
8 La practique de la religion Christienne
9 Morall Gallantrie
10 A Spanish and English Grammar
11 'The life and reign of K. Charles ye 1st
12 Ovids Metamorphosis in English
13 'The whole duty of Communicant by Bp. Gawder [sic]
14 The Kid a Tragedy
15 A new Voyage to ye East indies by Mr Glane
16 The Psalms of David

20 ed.; ‘Keneln’ in Part A; ‘Kenelis’ in Part B.
17 A Greek Grammar
18 The spiritual house in some Sermons by Geo: Masterson
19 The fifteen Comforts of Matrimony
20 Poems by Bp. Corbett
21 A brief Description of ye whole world
22 Fair Warning to a Careless world by Dr. Loyd
23 The Racovian Catechism
24 The Britton described
25 The darkness of Atheism expelld by ye Light of Nature
26 of the Ottoman & Hungarian warr
27 The State of ye present war between ye Turks and Imperialists an’ 1683
28 Obedient patience by Ri: Baxter
29 English Jests refined & Improved
30 A short Catechism with an Explanation of the Same
31 The Italian Convert
32 The severall ways of Reforming faith in ye Roman & reformed Churches
33 A View of ye English Acquisitions in Guinney and ye East Indies
34 La vie de Madam de Raveson
35 L’ame du monde ou traite de la providence
36 The true Idea of Jansenism both historick and Dogmatick
37 La Moral Practique des Jesuit
38 Nouvelles letters de l’auteur de la Critique Generale de l’histoire du
Calvenism du Mr. Maimburg
39 Newmarks poetick historischer Lust garten
40 The funerall of the mass
41 Corte Cronick der Neederl: geschiedenissen
42 De wispell Tunrige Turkin
43 The safe way to glory
44 The King of Spains Cabinett Councilell divulged
45 The London tilt or ye Politick whore
46 Preparations to a holy Life
47 A Disputation of a Christian with an Obstinate Jew
48 Two Sermons of Hypocrisie
49 Two Jorneys to Jerusalem
50 Cato major or ye book of Old age
51 L’accomplissement de prophetics
52 A Latin Catechism
53 Temple sacred poems and private Ejaculations
54 The Life & death Mr. John Mactin
55 A Manuall of Controversies
56 Poor Robins Visions
57 Admirable Curiosities rarities and wonders in England
58 A Common prayer book
59 Nouvelles letters de l’auteur de la Critique Generale de l’histoire du
Calvenism de Mr. Maimburg
60 The whole Art of Converse
61 A dissertation concerning the preexistency of Soules
62 Alderhand lustige discourse
63 Lysandre et Caliste
64 Three Sermons by ye Bp. of Down et Conner
65 Of ye Division between the English & Romish Church upon ye
Reformation
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

The Twentieth Shelve
1 Moores Arithmetick
2 The present state of Turky & Hungary
3 four Sermons against disloyalty
4 Histoire de la Ligue
5 The Rule of ye law under ye Gossip
6 Le Vision de dom francisco de Quevedo11
7 The Life of Bernard Gilpin
8 The history of ye french King
9 The Second part of Massanello
10 Of the Life of Christ
11 Onkuyse vergaderinge
12 Guldene annotatien van frans: Heermon
13 An Account of Dr Stills late book against the Church of Rome
14 Occasional meditations by Jos: Exon
15 The Court & Character of K. James ye 1st
16 Poems by John Cleveland 1651
17 The Roman Church proved Heritick
18 The way to heaven in french & English
19 Les derniers Efforts de l’innocence offigee
20 The reuniting of Christianity
21 Les intretiens des voyageurs sur l’amer 2d part
22 andachtige geburt gesange oder Collection
23 Les intretiens des voyageurs sur mer
24 Mario Equicola d’aluetto, de natura d’amore
25 der gutte man oder der vollbegabte horner Träger
26 The Common wealth of England by Sr Thomas Smith
27 Of ye Nature of man
28 The faith & practise of a Church of England man by Bp. Sandcroft
29 The Fryar ye 1st and 2d part
30 l’Examen de soy mesme per J. Claude
31 Letters of ye Bp. of London to ye Clergy of his diocess
32 The prophesies of 3 famous German Prophets
33 The division of the places of ye Law and the Gospel
34 Le Cabinet Jesuitiques
35 Amour des dames Illustes de notres Siegele
36 Select Thoughts by Bp. Hall
37 Les Conquistes amorouses de Grand Alcandre
38 gerosche gedichte
39 Advice to a daughter
40 Voyage d’une Gentilhomme de montpellier[er]
41 Secretaris de la mode door d’ Gr. van Sevie
42 Lettres pastorale d’ mons L. Evesque
43 Traite du pouvoir absolu des Souverance
44 La Conduite de la france depuis la paix de Nimuegen
45 Old English Sermons
46 Marinets Sermons
47 An Essay in Morallity
48 Histoire du Roy Henry le Grand

49 Reflections politiques
50 Directions for ye Education of a Young Prince
51 Engelsche florus
52 The French Littleton
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

The One and Twentieth Shelve
1 The Vindication of Ordinary & publick Preaching by a Gospell minister
2 Granados meditations
3 Neederduytsche Bible & Testament
4 An Apology for ye Protestants 1579
5 La Pratique des Jesuits
6 The Synagogue, sacred poems
7 The Life and Reign of K. Edward ye 6th
8 A book of Rates
9 A book of Sermons
10 A solain de Bembo
11 A light to grammar & other Arts & Sciences
12 De la ville et republique de Venise
13 La defence de la reformation
14 Les Sept intretience Satyriques d’alvisia
15 A mass book
16 Meditaten van de doot
[59v] 17 Le pratique des Gottsalckheyt
18 The Obedience of a Christian
19 Alt Catolische gesange
20 Journall du Siege de vienne
21 The book of Psalms in metre
22 Les privileges du Cochauge
23 An Introduction to a holy life
24 A manuall of prayer and other private Devotions, a Papish book
25 The Essays of Sr Franscis Bacon
26 bewys van de vyfte Monarchie
27 The protestants selfe defence
28 Instruction morall, d’un perca son file
29 Exhortation a la repentance
30 The wisdom of ye ancients by Sr Fra: Bacon
31 The Considerations of Drexelius upon Eternity
32 hoch Teutsche Psalm buch
33 The musco Sacrifice or devious meditations
34 l’auverture de l’Epitre aux Romans
35 Relation de tout ce qui s’est passe en Almagne depuis la descente des Turks en Hongrie jusque a la levor du Siege de Vienne anno 1683
36 A brief discourse of ye last judgment
37 The plain man’s way of worship and practice
38 dass lange undt kurzte lebendes menschen
39 Reflections sur le memoire de l’Evesque de Tournay touchant la religion
40 Of Christian Exercise anno 1585
41 The touchstone of ye reformed Gospell
42 Proverbi Italiani
43 The warrs of ye Jews
44 A Sermon by Bp. Branrig
45 The fathers new years gift to his son by Sr. Matt. Hales
46 A book of Christian Exercise
47 Histoire des plantes
48 Les ouvres de Clement morat

21 ed.; ‘Benbo’ in Part A and Part B.
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

49 Histoire du prince Charles et de la Imperatrice Douairiere
50 Kern aller gebeste

Books not numbred
Neederduytsche Testament
Characters
Good thoughts in bad times by Tho: fuller
A Discourse of Herescie
Of the manifold perils that Ensue to the world through Inconsideration
Histoire de notre tems
An Abecedarie etc
A familiar and Christian instruction
A Rich Treasure at an Easie Rate
Ses boeken van de ledige uyren van de Ridder Constantini Hugeni
Prayers of severall Divines before and after Sermon
An old English book
Two Homilies
A Collection of Scotch Proverbs
Remains of Sr Walter Rowleigh
Letters of advice from two Divines to a young Gentleman about a weighty Case of Conscience
Holy Rules for devotion by Bp. Duppa
hoch deutsche Psalm buch
La Geneologie du grand Turk
The Arch Confraternity of the holy Rosary of our blessed Lady de le Roy du france
french Testament & Psalm book
Neederduytsche Psalm boek
Rules in the Church of England
Prudentiall Reflections morall Considerations Stoicall Maxims
Morgen Rohte [er] Jacob Bohmen
The Apologie of the Church of England by Bp. Jewell
Seeven Wonderlyke gesichten van den Franscisco de Quevedo
Advice of the Empeur Charles the fifth to his Son Phillip Second King of Spain
The Penitent Lady by Mr La Villiere
A Discourse of the Solemn Fast of Lent
Reissebuch
Tolerance de religion

[60r] Klagende Maegden en raet voor de selue door Jacob Catts
The right Course of preserving health
A small french Psalm book
The Jews Catechism
A Manuell of Devotions by Jos: Hall B.D.
Two fruitfull & godly treatises to Comfort the afflicted by Bp. Cooper anno 1616
The Summe of the holy Scriptures delivred in Acrostick Verses
English Psalm book with french Tunes
The Method of preaching
Geistliche frauen zimmer spiegel
Calendrier a Lusaige de Rome
English small Psalm book
Two Mass books
English small Psalm book
A small Latine Testament
Augspurger het Buchlein
The Psalms of David by Geo: Withers
A Latine Catechism
An English Common prayer book
An English Psalm book
An English Bible & Testament
A Popish Catechise
Theophrastus Characters Epictetus manual Cebes Table by Jos: Healy
A Manuall of prayer & litanies popish
Questions diverses et responses d’icelles
Brittains second Remembrance by Geo: Withers
The para Synagogue paragorised
Bedencken uber Isaia Stiefels buchlein von Jacob Bohmen
The Spirituall Bee
A Nomen Clator of such tracts & Sermons as have been printed in English
upon any place or book in ye holy Scriptures
Neederduytsche psalm book
Les amours de Lysander & Caliste
Vnterscheidt und vergleichung der Evtangelischen in Lehr und Ceremonie
per D. Johannem Bergium
Kurtze beschreibung der Insel und reise Candia
hoch deutsche Psalm buch
Godts wonderwerk voor en inde wierdijcke boorte
Preparation for death by Wm Wake
Remains of King Charles the 1st
The reuniting of England & Scotland
Reise buch
Ordo Baptizandi aliquoe Sacramenta administrandi etc a papish book
Protestancy to be Embraced
Four Sermons
Latin Testament
The Royall Penitent
An Apology for Lay men writing in Divinity by Sr. Richd. Bakes
Cases of Conscience Concerning Witches
de Hoose Clitie
The displaying of the popish Mass
Witty Apotheqms
Of Liberty and Servitude
The Last will & Testament of Cardinall Mazarin
de besondere redenen van vyf Jesuiten g’Excutoert in Tyburn anno 1679
Theophrastus Characters; Epictetus manuall Cebes Table by Jos: Healy
A new Years gift composed of prayers &c
A black Common prayer book
De ascensione mentis in deum
Two short discourses against ye Romanists
Two Sermons by faithfull Teat
hoch deutsche Psalm buch
Trattete del diuinio dionegio Carthusianio della morte
The History of ye Kingdom of Portugall
A Mass book
Ovids Metamorphosis in Latin
L’heureux Pagie Nouvelle gallante
A Discourse touching provision for the poor by Sr. Matt: Hales
Horae Vacivae or Essays by John Hall
An Old English Primmer
Practica hofflicher liebe
A French Testament
The Tragicall Story of Rich. the 3d

Erasmus in Latin
The Solliloquies of St Bonadventure
Le Comte Tekely
The doctrine of Selyf posing by Ried. Baxter
Directions concerning the Matter and Style of Sermons
Meditations of the passion of Christ by a Jesuit
Traitez et lettres de Mons: de Gombaud touchant la religion
The reformed Monastery or the Love of Jesus
A Manuall of ye bibles doctrine
Weg zu der seeligkeit
L’Herclite Christienne
Hollants Testament

Stitcht books No. 1
1 Acts of the generall Assembly of the French Clergy
2 An Agreement between the Church of England and the Church of Rome
3 John Barckly his defence of the most holy Sacrament of ye Eucharist
4 A short & plain way to ye faith & Church
5 A Discourse Concerning Extream Unction by Mr Wake
6 The Challenge of R. S. Lewis Sabran of the Society of Jesus
7 Two discourses of Purgatory & prayers
8 A Letter written concerning ye discovery of ye Late plott
9 A Seasonable discourse shewing the Necessity of maintaining the Established
religion in Opposition to Popery
10 A reply to a person of honour his pretended answer to ye vindication of the
Protestant religion by P. du Molin D. D.
11 The Case of protestants in England under a Popish Prince
12 A farewell to Popery in a letter to Doctor Nicholas
13 Dr Crofts Bp. of Herefords Letter against Popish Idolatry
14 The present alteration in France
15 An Exact Account of Romish doctrine in Case of Conspiracie & Rebellion
16 The difference between the Church and Court of Rome
17 Jesuiticall Aphorisms English by Ezerel Tongue
18 A fuller answer to Elimas ye Sorcerer
19 A Seasonable advice to all Protestants in England
20 The book of Rates now used in ye Sin Custom house of ye Church & Court
of Rome
21 A Memento for English Protestants
22 Bemerkingen van den Eerweerden Cornelius Hazart priester der Societet
   Jesu op Sommige valshe ende ongerymd bemerkingen van den Bible de
gereform[eerde]
23 Six Conferences concerning the Eucharist by Dr Tennison
24 The Life and Death Mons: Claude
25 Declaration du Roy de france Portant que Le temple serant de mole
26 A discourse about Tradition
27 The History of ye Duke of Guise
28 The present State of the Protestants in France
29 The Case of present distresses on Non Conformists Examin’d
30 An Apology for ye Protestants in france
31 The prince of Orange his third Declaration  
32 The plausible arguments of a Romish priest answered by an English Protestant  
33 A friendly Debate between a Roman Catholick and a Protestant concerning the Doctrine of Transubstantiation  
34 The 2d part of the preservatiue agst Popery by Dr. Sherlock  
35 The Papist misrepresented and Represented  
36 A true Account of a Conference held about Religion betwen A Doulton Jesuitt & Tho: Tennison D.D.  
37 The Texts Examined which Papists Cite for Prayers in an unknown tongue  
38 Cruelties toward Protestants beyond seas by Mr. Dugdale  
39 The Prince of Oranges Declaration shewing ye reason why he Inuades England  
40 A Second defence of the Expositions of the doctrines of ye Church of England  
41 A Continuation of the present state of ye Controversy between the Church of England & Rome by Mr. Wake  
42 An Account of the late persecution of the Protestants in the Valleys of Piedmont by the D. of Savoy & French King anno 1686  
43 Six Papers by Dr. Burnett  
44 No Necessity for a Protestant to turn Roman Catholick for Salvation  
45 Pope Pius his Vindication of faith vindicated from Novelty  
46 Transubstantiation Defended  
47 A Second defence against the Bp. of Meaux by Mr. Wake  
48 A Papist misrepresented and represented  
49 Christmas Contemplations  
50 The Cannons and Decrees of the Councell of Trent  
51 Some Reflections upon the Prince of Oranges declaration  
52 An Apology for ye Protestants  
53 The most holy Life and triumphant death of Mr fulcran Rey who was putt to Death in france for being a Preacher  
54 The Bishop of Bath and Wells his Pastorall Letter to his Clergy  
55 Dr Stillingfleet’s answer to J. S. Catholick Letters  
56 Papists no Catholicks and Popery noe Christianity  
57 A discourse offred to all true hearted Protestants Concerning the ancient way of the Church and Conformity of the Church of England  
58 Some Queries to Protestants answered  
59 A Vindication of moderate Church  
60 The Church of England free from the Vindication of popery  

Sticht Books No 2  
61 Indulgence to tender Consciences by a minister of the Church of England  
62 A Letter Concerning the Test  
63 The Considerations which Obliged Dr Manby Dean of Londonderry to Embrace ye Roman Catholick religion  
64 The True Interests of the Legall English Protestant stated in a Letter Concerning the test to a Member of ye House of Commons  
65 A New Test of the Church of England Loyalty  
66 A Reply to the reasons of the Oxford Clergy against addressing  
67 The Rules of ye Schools at ye Savoy  
68 An Answer to Dr Sherlock’s preservatiue against Popery  
69 Conferences between a true son of the Church of England and the other fallen of to the Church of Rome
70 A Relation about religion at Paris between the Bp. of Condom and Monsr. Claude
71 die wankende jedoch dem ansehen nach wiederbefestigte konigs Crohne
72 The life and death of ye blessed Virgin
73 The Memoires of Mr. James Wadsworth A Jesuite that Recanted
74 A discourse Concerning a Judge of Controversies
75 A Collection of Papers relating to The present juncture of affaires in England

[61v] 76 A 2d part ditto
77 A 3d part ditto
78 A preservatiue against Popery by Dr. Sherlock
79 A familiar discourse concerning the Catholick Church
80 A paraphrase on the 6th Chapter of St John
81 Stillingfleets answer to Dr Goddart
82 A discourse concerning the adoration of the Host
83 A Letter to Mr. G. Giuing a true Account of the Late Conference at the D. of P
84 A Vindication of some protestant principles by Dr. Sherlock
85 Sure and honest means for the Conversion of all hereticks
86 An Account of the Late proposals of the Archbishop of Canterbury to his Majestie
87 A Letter writt by Fagel to Mr. James Stewart advocate about the test and penal Laws
88 The Second part of Mr.Claudes answer to Monsr. de Meaux book
89 The Councell of Trent Examin’d and disproved by Catholick Tradition by Dr. Stillingfleete
90 A full view of the Eucharist
91 An Apology for the Church of England with relation to the spiritt of Persecution
92 A Discourse Concerning the nature, unity & Communion of the Catholick Church by Dr. Sherlock
93 Reflection op Een Schrijft geintitulert Parliamentum pacificum
94 Dr. Burnetts Vindicatie, van lasteringen die op hem geworpen Zyn weegens Parliamentum Pacicum
95 An Impartiall Relation of the whole proceedings against St Mary Magdalene Colledge in Oxon
96 Een wonderlyke gesichtje vertoonende den droevigen toestanden aen staende gevaer der Evangelishe Kercke
97 De Zeege prael van de vryheit
98 A vindication of his majesty’s proceeding Against the Bishop of London and the fellows of Magdaline Colledge
99 The Antiquity of the Protestant Religion
100 Pulpit Popery, true popery in answer of Pulpit Sayings
101 A discourse against Transubstantiation by Dr. Tillotson
102 A discourse Concerning the Object of Religious worship by Dr. Sherlock
103 A discourse of the Use of Reason in matters of Religion
104 A Discourse of the Sacrifice of the Mass
105 A Request to Roman Cathlicks to answer the Queries upon these their following Tenets
106 The antiquity of ye protestant Religion
107 An Apologetical Vindication of ye Church of England
108 A Treatise of Transubstantiation
109 A discourse Concerning the nature of Idolatrie by Dr. Sherlock
110 A discourse of the doctrine, worship and practises of the Roman Church by Gilbert Burnett
111 The Letters about the Security of this Nation against all future Persecution
112 A brief Discourse of the Real Presence by Dr. Henry Moore
[62r] 113 An Answer to a dissenter upon his Majesties late gracious declaration of Indulgence
114 A 2d Letter ditto
115 Transubstantiation by a Learned Nonconformist
116 A Vindication of both parts of the Preservative against Popery by Dr. Sherlock
117 An Answer to the Compiler of the nubes Testium
118 The primitive fathers no Papists
119 The Declaration of Prince of Orange’s Reason inducing him to appear in Arms in the Kingdom of England
120 Wholesome advice from the blessed Virgin to her indiscreet Worshippers
121 A discourse for the takeing of Tests & penall Laws about Religion
122 A Conference between Mr. Claude and the Bishop of Meaux
123 The Bishop of Oxons reason for abrogating the Test
124 An Abstract of the penall Laws
125 A short Account Concerning the reading his Majesties declaration in the Churches by ye Bp. of Hereford
126 Animadversions on a Late Paper Intituled a Letter to a Dissenter
127 A Papist misrepresented & represented
128 A Request to Protestants
129 The Texts Examin’d which ye Papists Cite for their Doctrine of Purgatory
130 The Catholicks answer to ye Seekers Request about the reall Presence
131 The life of St Mary Magdalene of Passi a Carmelite Nun

Stitcht Books No. 3
132 to 231 One Hundred paper Sermons bound up.

Stitcht Books No. 4
232–331 One Hundred paper Sermons bound up and marked

Stitcht Books No. 5
332 to 349 Eighteen papish Sermons bound up

Stitcht Books No. 6
350 The doctrine of Transubstantiation and Trinity Compared as to Scripture reason and Tradition
351 A Discourse of the holy Eucharist
352 A Vindication of the answer to some Late papers Concerning the Unity, Authority of the Catholick Church
353 The doctrine of the Trinity and Transubstantiation the 2d part
354 A Letter reflecting on some passages in a Letter to the D. of P.
355 A Persuasion to moderation to Church Dissenters
356 A Reply to the new Test of the Church of Englands Loyalty
357 Good advise to ye Church of England Roman Catholick & Protestant Dissenter
358 The new Test of the Church of Englands Loyalty Examined by the old Test of Truth and Honesty
359 Reflections upon ye new Test
360 Popery not founded upon Scripture
361 A Defence of the Exposition of the Doctrine of the Church of England against ye Exceptions of ye Bp. of Condam
362 Popish Principles pernicious to Protestant Princes by Bp. of Lincoln
363 A Letter Concerning Invocation of Saints and Adoration of ye Cross
364 No hope of Reformation from the Church of Rome
365 An Answer to ye Bp. of Condam

[62v]
366 A Papist not misrepresented by Protestants
367 Reasons why a Protestant should not turn a Papist
368 A Vindication of the Church of England from the foule aspersions of Schism and Heresy unjustly Cast upon her by the Church of Rome
369 Veteres Vindicatim an Expostulatory Letter to Mr. Sclator of Putney
370 A discourse Concerning Celebration of diuine Service in an unknowne Tongue
371 The Lay Christians Obligation to read the holy Scriptures
372 The Vanity of all pretences for Tolleration
373 Remarks upon the reflections of ye Author of Popery misrepresented
374 An Answer to some Paper Concerning the Authority of the Catholick Church
375 A discourse of the Communion in one kind
376 A view of the whole Controversy between the representrer and Answerer
377 An Answer to a discourse Intituled Papists protesting against Protestant Popery by Dr. Sherlock
378 The Schoole of the Eucharist
379 A discourse Concerning ye worship of the blessed Virgin & ye Saints
380 An Exposition of the doctrine of the Church of England
381 The doctrines and practises of the Church of Rome truly represented

Comedies and Tragedies No. 7
1 The Emperor of the Moon a farce
2 The Royallist a Comedy
3 The Commonwealth of Women
4 Sr Courtly Nise or it Cannot be a Comedy
5 The banditi or a Lady’s distress a play
6 The city Heiress or Sr. Tim Treat all, a Comedy
7 The Lucky Chance or an aldemans bargain
8 Bellamira or the Mistress a Comedy
9 The revolter a Tragi-Comedy
10 The Island Princess
11 A Duke & no Duke a farce
12 The State of Innocence or the fall of man an Opera
13 The round Heads or the good old Cause a Comedy
14 The dissappointment or the ye mother In fashion a Play
15 The Atheist or ye 2d part of Soldiers fortune
16 The Mulberry Garden a Comedy
17 City Politiques a Comedy
18 The Rehearsall
19 All mistaken or ye mad Couple
20 L’Anneus Seneca’s Troas, a Comedy
21 Nicodemae a Tragedy
22 Valentiniæ a Tragedy
23 The Libertine a Tragedy
24 Theodisius or the force of Loue a Tragedy
25 The History & fall of Cajus Marius
26 Circe a Tragedy
The female Prelate a Tragedy
28 Oedipus A Tragedy
29 The Sacrifice a Tragedy
30 Julius Cæsar a Tragedy
31 Horace a French Tragedy
32 The Orphan or unhappy marriage
33 The History of Charles ye 8th of France
34 The Conquest of Granada by the Spaniards
35 Constantine the great a Tragedy
36 Londons Cuckholds a Comedy

[63r] 37 Assignation or Loue in a Nunnery
38 The Duke of Guise a Nunnery
39 Psyke a Tragedy
40 Nero Emperor of Rome a Tragedy
41 The Emperess of Morocco
42 The Destruction of Jerusalem by Titus Vespasianus Roman Emperor
43 Cambyses King of Persia
44 The Indian Emperor or the Conquest of Mexico
45 Tirannick Loue or the Royall Martyr
46 The mistaken beauty or the Lyar
47 The Excommunicated prince a Tragedy
48 A King and no King
49 Rome's follies or the Amorous Fryars
50 The forced Marriage or the Jealous Bridegroom a Tragi-Comedy
51 A Joviall Crew, or the merry Beggars
52 The History of King Lear
53 The Villaine a Tragedy
54 Mackbeth a Tragedy
55 Sr Barnaby Whigg, or no witt like a Womans a Comedy
56 Sr Hercules Buffoon
57 Aurang Zebe a Tragedy
58 The Libertine a Tragedy
59 The History of Henry 5th a Tragedy
60 The Tempest or the Inchanted Island
61 Epsom’s Wells a Comedy
62 Titus & Berenice a Tragedy
63 The young King or the Mistake
64 The Woman Conquest a Tragi-Comedy
65 The faithfull Shepheardess
66 The Virtuoso a Comedy
67 The Hind and the Panther
68 The Spanish Fryar or double discouery
69 Sr Martin Marr all or the feigned innocence a Comedy
70 Evening Loue or ye Mock Astrologer

Stitcht Books No. 8
38 to 403 Forty two Sermons of which Isaac has took 21 to read over

Stitcht Books in folio No. 9
404 The true Speeches of 5 Jesuits Executed at Tyburn

22 Title has been entered interlinearly in Part A.
23 Entry in Part B omits 'of which Isaac . . . over'.
405 A Narrative written by Edward Settle about the popish plot
406 Tests or tryall and Value of Spiritual Courts
407 An Exact and true Narrative of the Late popish Intrigue to form a plot
408 A further discovery of the Late & horrid popish plot
409 The Narrative of Robt Bobron about ye horrid plot
410 A True Narrative of Miles Prance about ye horrid Popish Plott
411 The Tryalls of Green, Berry, Hill, for ye murder of Sr Edmund Godfry
412 A True Narrative of ye horrid plot by Titus Oates
413 The Speech of ye 5 Jesuitts Executed at Tyburn
414 Thomas Dangerfields particular Narrative of ye Popish design to Charge ye Presbyterian party with a Conspiracy
415 The Tryalls of Wm Ireland Tho: Pickering & Jno Groue for desigining to murder the King
416 The disposition and Examination of Ed. Everard about ye popish plot
417 Capt. Wm Bedloe his Narrative about the popish Plott
418 The Additionall Narrative of Miles Prance about ye horrid Popish Plott
419 An Impartiall Accot of divers remarkable proceedings the Last Sessions of Parliament relating to ye popish Plott
420 A Narrative of the late popish plot in Ireland
[63v] 421 An Answer to ye last Speech of ye 5 Jesuits executed at Tyburn
422 The Kings Evidence Justified, or Dr. Oates Vindication
423 A Letter from a minister of the Church of England
424 Edward Coleman’s Tryall
425 Some particular matters relating to Scotland under ye Duke of Lauderdale
426 The black Nonconformist discouered in more naked Truth
427 The Popes Warehouse or ye Merchandise of ye whore of Rome
428 The Jesuitts Gospell according to St Ignatius Loyola
429 A Certain way to prevent popery in England
430 A brief History of ye Life of Mary Queen of Scots
431 The Witch of Endor, or ye witch Craft of ye Roman Jesuitt by Tit: Oates
432 A Short memoriall of the Sufferings of ye Protestant Churches in Hungary
433 Essayes of Politick discourse on the present state of Protestant Princes in Europe
434 The Character of A popish Successor
435 The Last Confession of Lieut: John Stern Executed for the Death of Thomas Thynn Esq.
436 The great pressures and grievances of ye Protestants in France
437 The Speech of the late Lord Russell to the Sheriffs
438 Some Succinct Remarks on ye Speech of ye late Ld Russell to ye Sheriffs
439 The Observator proved a trimmer
440 An Impartiall Accot of Richard Duke of York’s Treasons
441 An Edict of the french King upon the Clergy of France opinion touching Ecclesiastical power
442 A Tryall betwixt the Bp. of London & Edm: Huckeringhill
443 The History of the whigism
444 The 2d part ditto
445 Capt: Bedloe’s narratiue of ye horrid popish plot
446 A narratiue of ye horrid popish Plott by Titus Oates
447 A True Narrative of Severall remarkable passages relating to ye popish Plott by Mr. Prance
448 The Late Lord Russell’s Case with Observations upon it
449 The Tragicall History of Jetser or a faithfull narratiue of the feigned Visions of the Dominican fathers of the Convent of Bern in Switzerland
Stitcht Books in folio No. 10
450 A Letter from Dr. Robt Wild upon his majesties Liberty of Conscience
451 An Account of ye french usurpation upon the Trade of England
452 Lettre pastorale, Six books in french written about ye french protestants in france
453 The Condemnation of the Cheating popish Priest or the tryall of father Lewis
454 The Inconveniences of Tolleration
455 The groundwork for the framing of a new perfect Language
456 The horrid, Direfull, prodigious & Diabolicall practise of the Jesuites discovered
457 Considerations touching the Liturgie
[64r] 458 The fabulous foundation of the Popedom
459 The Universall Historicall Bibliotheca in Feb. 1686
460 The Unversall Historicall Bibliotheca in January 1686
461 A Warning peice to all Drunkards and Health drinkers
462 The Apostate Protestant
463 An Exact discovery of the mystery of iniquity by Titus Oates
464 A true History of the Liues of the Popes of Rome
465 The Character of Popery
466 A Remonstrance by way of Address from the Church of England to both houses of Parliament
467 Reasons for the Reduction of france to a more Christian State in Europe
468 The Lords Supper briefly Vindicated
469 A Relation or Diary of ye Siege of Vienna
470 A True and Exact relation of ye Imperiall Expedition in Hungary in 1684
471 The Ciuil warres of Bantam between that King & his Eldest Son
472 The natural History and Anatomy of a flie that liues but 5 hours
473 An Elegy on James Harwyn
474 A Narratiue of the great Solemnity of the Circumcision of Mustapha
475 An Account of ye Siege of Newheusell
476 The Recantation of Andrew Sall a Jesuite
477 The Second Part or a Continuation of the Observations upon the late Sermons of some yt would be thought Goliath’s for the Church of England
478 Reflections on some of the high flowne Sermons
479 An Answer to two Questions, 1. where was your Religion before Luther,
480 The reason of Mr. Bayes Changing his religion
481 A Plea for Liberty of Conscience in Twelue weighty reasons
482 A Letter from Wm Penn about Pensiluane
483 The present Intrest of England
484 A disputation prouing not Convenient to make ministers &c Lords and Statesmen in Parliament
485 A Relation of a rebellion lately raised in Muscouia by Stenko Rasin
486 Two Letters from Mr. Montagu to the Lord Treasurer
487 The protest of ye City Amsterdam in Oppostition to ye States of Holland
488 Foxes and firebrands or a Specimen of the danger and harmony of Popery And Seperation
489 A Tory Plott
490 A Letter to one of ye house of Commons in Vindication of ye Protestant Church against the Church of Rome
491 An Answer to a late book intituled a discourse concerning the period of humane Life
492 The recantation of Dan: Scarigill
493 Present State of the difference between ye french King & ye Pope
494 A Representation of ye State of Christianity in England
495 The popes Cabinett unlocked
496 An Account of the Ceremoniall of King James & Queen Mary
497 The Order of ye Bishop of Lincoln
498 Dr. Tillotsons Letter to my Ld. Russell
499 The groundwork for ye framing of a new perfect Language
500 Londons flames discovered by informations taken before ye Committee
about the burning of London

[64v] 501 The tryall of James Mitchell a Conventicle preacher
502 An answer to a seditious libell wherein is shewed that the Quakers
meetings are Seditious Conuenticles
503 Wm Penns Confutation of a Quaker
504 An Alarm for Sinners Containing the Confession &c of Robt Faulkes
minister who was Executed
505 A Modern Essay on ye 13 Satyr of Juvenall
506 A funerall Pindarique poem sacred to ye happy memory of Charles the
Second
507 Verses on ye beliefe
508 The Laymans faith a poem by Mr Dressden
509 The medall of John Bayes a Satyr against folly and Knavery
510 Dr Robert wiles letter Concerning his majesties declaration for Liberty of
Conscience
511 Lyalls Ghost a Satyr against Ambition and ye Late plott
512 The medall revers’d a Satyr against persecution
513 The medall a Satyr agst Sedition
514 An Essay upon poetry
515 The Second part of the Vision a pindarick ode Occasioned by their
Majesties happy Coronation
516 Windsor Castle a poem
517 Verses by Martin Lluelyn24 to the King & duke of York
518 The history of ye Babalonish Caball
519 Verses on ye death of King Charles & a Congratulation to K. James
520 An Essay on translated verse by ye Earl of Roscomon
521 An Elegy on Sr Wm Jones
522 The Catholick Ballad
523 Reflections upon ye Catholick ballad
524 An Elegy on Ann Dutchess of York
525 Absalom & Achitophel a poem
526 The malecontent a Satyr
527 Agathoecles the Sicilian Usurper a Poem
528 Three poems on ye death of Cromwell
529 A Paraphrase on ye Song of Solomon by Geo: Sands
530 The Earl of Strafford his Ellegiack poem
531 An Elegy on ye Usurper Ol. Cromwell
532 The great birth of man a poem
533 An Ingenious Contention between Mr. Wanly and Dr. Wild
534 An Heroick poem on ye Observerator
535 Loue giuen ouer, or a Satyr against the pride &c. of Women
536 The female advocate or an answer to a late Satyr against the pride of
Women
537 To ye Society of ye Beaux Espritten a pandarick Poem
538 A Pandarick Poem on ye Coronation of King James & Queen Mary
539 Veni Creator in Latin

24 ed.; Slucyn MS.
540 An Elegy on Mr George Gifford
541 An Elegy on ye Death of Lord Generall Monke
542 Order and disorder being Meditations on the Creation & fall
543 Albion and Albianus an Opera
544 The Hind & ye Panther a poem
545 The Second Part of Absalom and Achitophel a poem
546 The Siege of Vienna a poem
547 The Character of Holland
548 An Elegy on Ja: Herwyn by Ja: Boone
[65r] 549 Diuine Meditations on the last wordsof our Saviour
550 Le miroir de lunion Belgique
551 Some Letters about ye french Protestants
552 Some Reflections on ye play calld the Duke of Guise
553 af beelding van den Tabernakle
554 Klachte de Vaderlants
555 Het Elendigh leven der turken, Muscoviters en Chineesen aen die Christenheyt vertoont
556 Gotliches stadt undt Kirchen gedachtnisse
557 [...]unbe vegte Treue vegen Föhlen
558 The Ceremonys of King James used in Westminster Abby
559 Hollands Mercurius of Anno 1682
560 Philosophicall Transactions
561 Een Corte begryf weegen de leere
der gereformeerde Kircken en leere der Contra remonstranten
562[25] A reply to a letter sent to Dr fauler by Wm Smithies his Curate
563 A Letter to Robt Boyle Esq: to proue that the Scripture alone is ye Rule of faith
564 An Essay tending to proue that Perjury deserues not only ye Pillory butt a much Seuerer Punishment
565 The Nonconformists plea for the Conformist
566 The first Volume of the weekly packet advise from Rome
567 Considerations moving to a Tolleration and Liberty of Conscience
568 Seasonable advise &c to ye Citizens &c of England Concerning parlaments & ye present Election of Ano 1685
569 The resolution of this Case whether it be lawfull to seperate from the parochiall Assemblies of England
570 An Answer to a Scandalous pamphlet between Sherlock & Satan

Stitcht Books No. 11
571 A true Account of the Captiuity of Tho: Phelps at Meckaness in Barbary
572 A new Years gift for Towzer
573 A discouery of the Isle of Pines
574 A discourse Concerning trade in the East Indies
575 A Journall of the Siege and takeing of Buda by ye Imperiall Army
576 A Letter from Holland touching Liberty of Conscience
577 Three Letters from a Jesuitt at Liege to a Jesuitt at fryborg about England
578 A Letter to a dissenter upon his majesties Declaration of Indulgence
579 Of Liberty of Religion
580 The Conquest of Buda
581 Some Seasonable and Modest Thoughts in order to promoting the Affaires of Religion and ye Gospell

25 Misnumbered ‘562’ in MS. Part A. Part B does not list this title.
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

582 Azaria & Hushai a poem
583 The Puritan & Papist a Satyr
584 Two Letters by ye Earl of Clarendon
585 Dr Wiles poem upon ye hopefull new parlament
586 A Letter from Sam: White at Siam to his Brother at London
587 Philosophicall Collections
588 The History of Inquisition as it is Exercised at Goa
589 Some Philosophicall Considerations touching the Being of Witches &c
590 An Elegy on Ellen Gwin
591 The dissentors sayings in requitall for L'estranges sayings
592 The King of France his new ord[ers] to ye protestants at Chareriton
593 A Seasonable dissuasiue from Persecution by Tho: Ellwood Quaker
594 A discourse Concerning Riotts by Tho: Ellwood Quaker
595 Englands unanimous sence to ye present parlament
596 The french Kings renouncing the Popes Supremacie
597 The Loyall protestants Vindication
598 A Caution to Constables by Tho: Ellwood Quaker
599 Roger L'estrange Considerations on ye Speech of ye late Ld. Russell
600 A Letter to a person of Quality about the parlament
601 Articles for the traders of Pensilvania
602 The Jesuitt Countermind or an Acct of a new Plott
603 Articles of high Misdemeanour agst Sr Wm Scroggs by Titus Oates
604 A Letter from an Old Cavilleer to ye Duke of York about Religion
605 The Deputies of the republick of Amsterdam to States of Holland
Convicted of high Treason
606 An Answer to ye Duke of Buckingham’s paper Concerning religion
607 The true picture & relation of Prince Henry
608 A new Years gift to ye old King
609 The form of ye proceeding to the Coronation of King & Queen Mary
610 Mr Recorders to ye Lord Protector
611 The Charge of ye house of Commons agst Charles Stewart King of England
612 The Loyall Satyr or Hudibras in prose
613 A Reformation of Schooles
614 A Common writing whereby two not understanding one the others Language by ye help thereof may Communicate their minds one to another
615 The tryall & Condemnation of Mr Statly for high treason
616 A defence of humble remonstrance
617 Musarum Cantabrigiensium Threnodia
618 Philosophicall Transactions
619 Ditto
620 The Interpreter of the Academy for forreignh Languges & all noble Sciences & Exercises
621 Constitutions & Cannons Ecclesiasticall
622 The Art of Logick
623 English Villanies
624 Two Letters from Sr Thomas fairfax to ye house of Peers
625 The Execution of Edward Coleman
626 Two Speeches of George Earl of Bristol
627 The Tryall and Execution of ye Pope
628 An Academy wherein Young Ladies may be instructed in the protestant Religion
629 News from the Jews
630 An Appeal from the Country to the Citty
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

631 The Execution of Robt foulkes minister
632 A Relation of the terrible Earth-Quake whch happn’d at Ragusa
633 The Conformists plea for the non Conformist
634 A Narratiue of ye discouery of ye Colledge of Jesuitts att Come in Hereford
635 The Duke of Buckingham’s letter to the unknown Author
636 A short discourse upon the seasonableness of mens hauing religion or worship of God
637 Account of ye proceedings between ye Baptists & Quakers in Barbicon

[66r] 638 King James his Letter to ye Archbpishop of Canterbury
639 The tryall of Wm Penn & Wm Meade
640 Articles of peace & Commerce between King Charles & ye Algerines
641 The vindication of ye Cobler ano 1640
642 The Pope shut out of Heaven Gates
643 A reply to the answer of the man of noe name
644 The Spanish Oates, or ye unparallelled Imposture of Michael de Molina
645 Toleration and Liberty of Conscience Considered
646 A discourse Concerning Conscience
647 The English Schismatick detected and Confuted by Richd Baxter
648 A Letter occasioned by a Second letter to Dr Burnett
649 A Letter from Dr. Burnett to Mr Lowth
650 The Jesuitts Catechism
651 A Letter from a Person of quality to an Eminent Dissenter
652 A Vindication of ye Conforming Clergy From the unjust aspersions of Heresie
653 A true Copy of a project for ye reunion of both religions in france
654 A Catalogue of ye Nobility in England
655 The dissenters sayings, ye 2d part
656 Taylor his travells from London to Prague in Bohemia
657 The Conformists third Plea for the Nonconformists
658 The State and fate of the protestant Religion
659 William Penns Conuersion from a Gentleman to a Quaker
660 An Answer to ye Animadversions on ye history of the rights of princes by Dr. Burnett
661 The Lawfullness of Compliance to the Ceremonies of ye Church
662 Reflections upon the Act of the Glaucester Common Councell
663 The State of kneeling att ye holy Sacrament stated and resolued
664 Remarkes on ye protestant reconciler
665 A discourse about Edification
666 Mr Baxters Vindication of the Church of England
667 An Account of what passed at the Execution of the Duke of Monmouth

Stitcht Books No. 12
668 Sixteen paper books of Common prayer for Seuerall Occasions

Stitcht Books No. 13
669 A discourse about Conscience &c
670 The rebels doom or an Historicall Acct of ye most remarkable Rebellion from Ed. the Confessor
671 The mischief of Imposition
672 An Answer to a discourse concerning the Celibacy of the Clergy
673 Nubes testium or a Collection of the primitive fathers
674 Bellarmines first noat concerning the name of ye primitiue Church being Called Catholick
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

675 The Second noate of the Church Antiquity
676 The Third noate of the Church Duration
677 The King killing doctrine of ye Jesuitts
678 A defence of ye Paper written by the late King and Dutchess of York against the answer made to them

[66 v] 679 The protestants plea for a Socinian
680 A Search into the grounds of religion
681 The Papist misrepresented and represented the Second part
682 Prudentiall reasons for repealing the Penall Laws
683 An Answer to Wm Penn against Liberty of Conscience
684 The papist misrepresented & represented
685 The Catholick representer
686 A Letter to Dr Stillingfleete
687 A Reply to the answer of the Amicable Accommodation
688 A Papist misrepresented & represented
689 The answer of the new Converss of france to a pastorall Letter from a protestant minister
690 A Letter written by a minister for the Satisfaction of a person doubting in Religion
691 A Vindication of the Exposition of ye doctrine of ye Catholick Church
692 A dialogue between a protestant & a Catholick
693 An Exposition of the doctrine of ye Catholick Church in matters of Controuersy
694 Papists protesting against Protestant popery
695 Popery Anatomized
696 A Pastorall Letter from ye Bp. of Meaux to ye new Catholicks of his Diocess
697 Reflections upon the answer to ye Papist misrepresented &c
698 Acts of the Generall Assembly of the french Clergy in ano 1685 Concerning Religion
699 The mischief of Caballs
700 Two discourses Concerning the Adoration of our blessed Sauiour in the holy Eucharist
701 A method for reuniting of protestants and Catholicks
702 A short defence of the Church and Clergy of England
703 The Origine of Atheism
704 The protestant Resolution of faith
705 Seuerall weighty Considerations recommended to the Roman Catholicks in England
706 The Judgement of Judge Hales of the Nature of true Religion &c by Richd Baxter

Stitcht Books No. 14
707 A Scripturall Catechism or ye duty of man laid down by way of Question and Answer
708 A Scripturall Catechism in Opposition to the Popish Catechism
709 A discourse against Transubstantiation by Dr. Tillotson
710 A persuasiue to frequent Communition by Dr. Tillotson
711 A brief Summe of Christian Doctrine
712 Tyranny and Hypocrisy detected a Quaker book
713 The Lawfullness of the marriage of Couzin Germans
714 An Answer to the Marquiss of Worcesters late Paper to ye King Anno 1651
715 A Body of Divinity with fundamentall Scriptures
716 A Declaration of the treasons of ye Late Earl of Essex against Queen Elizabeth
[67r] 717 Recueil de diuieres Petites pieces
718 An Enquiry into the Phisicall and Literall Sense of that Scripture Jerem:
8. verse. 7.
719 A true Act of the bloody and Inhumane Conspiracy against Oliver
Cromwell
720 The Art of Rhetorick
721 A brief and moderate answer to the Seditious & Scandalous Challenges of
H: Burton late of Fryday Street
722 Den lusthof van rhetorica
723 The great mystery of Godliness
724 The glass of time in the two first Ages
725 A Petition to the King & Parlament shewing the mischiefs of Imprisoning
of men for Debt
726 An Exhortation to peace
727 A discourse against Purgatory
728 An Exercitation Concerning the true time of our Saviour's last Supper with
his disciples
729 A Serious and Pathetical description of Heauen and Hell
730 Geestlyk Lusthofe
731 De histoirc van den Koning Dauid
732 The Spirit of the Hatt
733 A Protestants resolution Shewing the Reasons why he will not be a Papist
734 Soul saving knowledge
735 A further Act of the progress of the Gospell amongst the Indians in New
England
736 The Description of Ireland
737 A Catechism truly representing the Doctrine and practises of the Church
of Rome
738 The present State of Geneua
739 The Sword of the Spirit drawne against Antichrist
740 Recken konst Hollants
741 An Answer made by one of our Brethren a Secular priest to a fraudulent
Letter of Geo: Blackwells
742 Pax vobis or Gospell & Liberty against ancient and modern papists
743 Divinity anatomiz'd
744 Abrege de la vie de Monsr. Claude
745 Catechismus francois
746 Tableaunatif des persecutions quon fait en france a ceux de la religion
reformee
747 Three questions godly plainly and briefly handled
748 The Astrologer anatomiz'd or the Vanity of Stargazing
749 A Generall Epistle to the uniuersall Church of ye first borne
750 An Account of the Secret Servuices of Monsr. deVernay the french Minister
at Ratisborn
751 The boring of the Ear
752 A Protestants resolution Shewing the reasons why he will not be a papist
753 The brief Examination of J. G. Concerning trade & Intrest of mony
754 Auiso a los: de la Iglesia Romana
755 A Rich Cabanett with Variety of Inventions
756 Campian Englished

26 Title crossed through in Part A, with marginal note 'rotten'. Not in Part B.
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

757 L’usage de l’oraison dominicale
758 The newest Art of Short writing
759 The holy Inquisition
760 A discourse against Transubstantiation
761 A seasonable Collection of plain texts of Scripture for the use of English Protestants
762 The Art of Short writing
763 A 3d generall Epistle to all ye Saints
764 An Antidote against Mr Edwards old and new poison
765 A proof of Dr Bancroft’s rashness against ye Church of Scotland
766 The Scavage Table
767 The Quakers Court of Justice laid open to publick View
768 The Church of Englands behauiour under a Roman Catholick king
769 The Assurance of Abbys & other Church Lands in England
770 The Protestants resolution of faith
771 An Apology for the Contemplations on ye life & glory of the Virgin Mary
772 A treatise of Human reason
773 An Earnest exhortation to Charity for the reliefe of the french Protestants
774 A plain defence of the protestant Religion
775 The Christian Monitor
776 An Advise to young persons against Drunkenness
777 The true mother Church
778 Why are you not a Papist
779 Advice to young persons agst theft
780 Lettre Pastorale
781 Alciibiade a french tragedy
782 A defence of ye Country man’s Admonition

Stitcht Books No. 15
783 A Sermon prepared to be preached at the Interment of the renouned Obseruator
784 A Sermon on the funerall of ye famous T.O. Dr. of Salamanca
785 De geest van Jan Tamber
786 Tewesken Kindelbehr
787 The Miss displayed
788 de Sinakelyk vermakelyk minne broers Sack
789 Papist almanack anno 1686
790 Lof der Satheyt
791 Cato Epistles
792 The wonders of the Peake

Stitcht Books No. 16
Philosophicall Transactions
The Desires and wishes of England
The Golden Art of Enriching
The Speech of Richard Cromwell to both houses of parlament
Witt and Loyalty reuied
The Prince of Oranges declaration shewing the reason why he Inuaded England
Articles de la Confession de foy de L’Eglise Anglicane
The Conquest of Buda
Copies of two papers written by King Charles ye 2d
The rights of the Imperiall Soueraignty of the Crowne of England vindicated
The reasons of ye Conversion of Mr Jno Sidway from the Romish to the protestant Religion
A treatise of dancing
[68r] Dep ositions and Articles against Tho: Earl of Strafford anno 1640
  An Answer to ye Soapmakers Complaint
  The Abomination of the Church of Rome deliuered in a recantation Sermon
  A discourse of the Lawfullness of Compliance with all the Ceremonies of ye Church of England
  A looking glass for the young Academiks
  A Little treatise of bail and Mainprize
  The Spanish rogue a play
  Poems on most of the festivalls of the Church by the Earl of Osseray
  An History of the two fold invention of the Cross whereon our Sauiour was Crucified
  The History of Pope Joan and the whores of Rome
  A Record of some worthy proceedings of the Commons in the late parlament anno 1611
  Of the rights & respects due to the Church
  Mr. Anthony de Dominis his recantation
  An Abstract of the procedure of france since the Pyrænean treaty
  A short view of the Cheife points in Controversy between the Reformed Church and the Church of Rome
  A Song book anno 1682
  Vox Pacifica by George withers
  Two Essays in Politicall Arithmetick
  A Letter touching the present state of Affairs in England & ye Independency of it's kings
  Notes on the Life and death of St Matt: Hales by Richard Baxter
  A treatise of the Pestilence
  Prosopopeia Brittanica
  Acis et Galatee pastorale Heroique
  The dark Lanthorn by Geo. Withers
  A Letter Concerning the Marriage of Cousin Germans
  A Resolution of three Matrimonial Cases
  A discourse Concerning the daily frequenting the Common prayer
  The Psalmes of David in 4 Languages
  The Messia magnified
  A french Catechism
  Italian Psalmes
  A Reply to the popish doctrine of Transubstantiation
  The plain mans reply to the Catholick Missionaries

Sticht Books No. 17
Lettre d’une protestant a un des ses amis sur le sujet de l’ Estat present des reformes en france
Entretien d’un françois, avec un Hollandois sur les affaires presentes 1683
Explication de la Section 53 du Catechisme par Jean Claude
Le Miroir de la verite anno 1685
Lettre d’une pasteur Bannj de Son pais a un Eglise qui n’a pas fait Son devoir dans le dernier persecution
Avis aux Reverend peres Jesuites d’uix an provence de Convent aboles des freres Pacifiques
Nouvelle Gallante et Veritables 1685
Defense de la reformation dans un Sermon Chap: 6 Jere: 16 uerse 1684
Lettre de Monsr Ecrite a un Gentilhomme du poictou sur le Changement de religion de Monsr Son frere
[68v] Lettre sur la nature du papisme ou L’on fait voir que ce n’est qu’une Monarchie temporelle
Seconde lettre Sur la nature du papisme
La marmite Retable par les miracles du pere Mare d’aviano Relig: Capucin
La duchess d’estamene
Exclamation de la Section 53 du Catechisme par Jean Claude
Reflection sur l’union que les Calvenisten ont faite avec les Lutheriens
Lettre sur le dernier troubles d’Angleterre
Les dernières heures de Madm. de Gire
Premiere Lettre aux Catholiques Romaines
Exhortation a la vigilence Christienne et la mort Heureuse ou deus Sermons avec une lettre aux fideles de l’Eglise Reformee de
Voyage d’un Gentilhomme de Montpellier
Lettre pastorale aux protestants de France qui sont Tombez par la force des Tourmens
Lettre d’un protestant de france refugiez a Londre a un autre protestant de ses amis Refugie a Dantzick
Lettre des Rabbins des deux Synagogues d’amsterdam a Monsr. Jurieu
Trente deux demandes proposees par la Pere Cotton item 64 demandez proposees en Contr Exchange par pierre de Moulin
Histoire Abrege d’Europe pour les mois de Septemb: 1686
Bibliotheque universelles et Historique de l’annee 1686 Aurill
Bibliotheque universelles et historique de l’annee 1686 Mars
Bibliotheque universelles et historique de l’annee 1686 Feurier
Bibliotheque universelles et historique de l’annee 1686 Janvier
Mercure Historique et Politiques mois de Novembre 1686
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois d’Octobre 1686
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois de Decembre 1686
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois de Septembre 1686
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois de Decembre 1686
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois de Juillet 1686
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois de Juin 1686
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois de May 1686
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois de aurill 1686
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois de mars 1686
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois de Novembre [corr. from feurier] 1686
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois de Janvier 1686
Histoire abrege d’Europe pour les mois de feurier 1687
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois de Mars 1687
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois de feurier 1687
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois de Janvier 1687
Nouvelles de la republique des lettres mois de Janvier 1687 two alike
Oraison funebre du prince de Conde

[69r] Sermons No. 18
A Sermon preached before King James by Dr Tillotson on 1 Ep. Cor: 3.15 verse
la voix du Ciel au peuple de dieu Captif en Babylon du deux Sermons Sur l’Apocalypse de St Jean Chap: 18 ver: 4
Les Corps des fidelès te moins du Seignr. Jesus e’tendus Sans Sepulture dans la place de la grand Cite ou Sermon Sur Pseaume 79, ver: 2, par J. G. B
l’anneantissement de l’homme peccheur devant le throne de la Justices de dieu, Sur Pseaume 130, ver: 3-4, par Jurieu
Sermon Sur Chap. 23 des Nombres verse 10 prononce a L’interememt de feu Monsr. Michely pasteur de l’Eglise fransois le Londres par Dauud Primrose
Sermon sur le vers 14 du Chap: 7 de L’Ecclesiaste Etant jour de Jeune par Jean Claude
Sermon Sur ses paroles d’Isaye Chap: 9, ver: 16, prononce Jour de june a l’occasion de la Declaration du Roy qui permet aux Enfans de Change de religion a l’age de Sept ans
Exhortation a la repentance pronocene un Jour de June par Mr. de la deveure
Sermon Sur Matt: Chap: 12: ver: 7: prononce par C. G. de la Mothe M. de la Savoye
Le larmes de St. Paul Sermons Sur les 3 Chap: du Phillippiens vers: 18-19
Jour de Jeunes par David Ancillon
La patience de Dauid ou Sermon Sur le Second liure de Samuell Ch: 16: ver: 9-10 par pierre Chauvin ministre de Norwich
Le Consolation de l’Eglise en deux Sermons Sur les lament Chap: 3. ver: 22 et Sur Esaye Ch: 42 ver: 3, par frederick Spanheim
Sermon Sur le 4 Ch: de St Jean ver: 22 prononce a Marennnes par pierre Hesper
Le Naissance de St Jean Baptiste ou Sermon Sur le 1 Chap: Selon St Luke ver: 76, 77, 78, 79 par Alexend: Morus
Les devoirs de la perseverance ou Sermon sur Chap: 12 de Hebreux ver: 1 par Jurieu
La fidelite du Chretien ou Sermon Sur 2 Chap: de l’apocalypse ve: 10 par pierre fleury
Le Malheur des Apostats ou Sermon sur 10 Chap. aux Ebreux vers. 2627
Sermon Sur le 6 Chap: aux Hebreux vers: 4, 5, 6 prononce a Londres
Preparation a la Sainte Cene
La ballance du Sainctuair ou Sermon Sur 8 Chap: aux Hebreux ve: 18 par Jurieu
Sermon Sur 2 Chap: de l’apocalypse ver: 4-5 par J. M. de l’Angle
Dr Tennisons Sermons of Alms
A wedding Sermon by Wm Sekar

Stitcht Books No. 19
23 Musick bookes
810 – 833, 15 Music and Song bookes
9 d[tt]o smaller

Stitcht Bookes No. 2028
<834 de Vyerighe Colom in folio>
<835 ’The Bankers Exchange>
<836 Lettre pastorale>
837 The weekly packett of aduis from Rome
<838 Capt. Bedloes Narratiue of the horrid popish plott>
<839 Miles prance his Narrative of the horrid popish plott>
<840 Titus Oates his Narratiue of the horrid popish plott>
<841 A Pindarique ode on the death of the duke of Albemarle>
842 The Speech of Wm Late Lord Viscount Strafford on ye Scaffold

27 Marginal note in Part A: ‘wanting’.
28 Titles in angled brackets have been crossed through in Part A and do not appear in Part B.
843 Reasons for abrogating ye test
844 Enquiry into the reasons for abrogating the Test
[69v] 845 A Dialogue between a new Catholick Convert and a protestant
846 God and the King

Severall paper Books Letters &c Numbred 21

Four booke in folio of pictures and Prints Numbred 22

Bookes marked A
Aduice from a Catholick to his Protestant friend touching the Doctrine of Purgatory
Satisfaction in religion made Easy and Obvious to euery man's Capacity
The prayers of St Brigitte
An abstract of the Dovay Catechisme
A prayer to ye Virgin Mary &c
A Seasonable prospect for the View and Considerations of Christians
The Holy Mass Englished
A short Christian doctrine by Cardinall Bellarmine
The Rosary, 2 bookes
The Ornaments and Ceremonies used att Mass
A Nett for the fishers of men
A Popish Catechism 2 bookes
Psalms which are to be sung att even songs

A Transcription of Sloane MS. 859, ff. 1r-77v.

[Section I: Library catalogue front and back matter]

[1r] An Index | Catalogue of the books of Mr Fr. Lodwick. ²⁹

Of what each of my bookes treat ³⁰ of
The Titles or marks of them I first made of the Alphabethical letters according to the order of their standing on the shelves in my study, But finding it afterwards not so Convenient for som reasons to the Contrary, I placed my books som of them in Cases and designe so for the rest and so altered the marks into numerical figures the first above a thwart line denoteth the number of the Case where the booke is placed and those under that line are the number of that book in the Case and because in the notes of my reading I haue referred to som of my bookes by their litterall mark, which marks I haue since altered into numericall marks, I shall therefore here following place all the litterall marks with the numericall marks they are or shall be Changed into

my sticht books being all in Volumes and numbered according to their place 1 · 2 · 3 &c and here noting them the mark of the folio's is †, q⁺, 8’ † † † the number aboue the thwart line is that of the Volum, that under of the book in that Volume thus + 7/3 &c † † † † † φ 12’ etc Ø sheetes

²⁹ Marginal note in Part A: ‘wanting’.
³⁰ treateth uncorr
A Catalogue of my Bookes

my bound bookes as they stand on the shelues are numbred on the bakside by a following number which is by the alfabetal leters of which I use 20 viz all but q. w. x. y. I begin thus with letters aa. ab. ac &c ba. bb. bc &c and so to the end then with 3 letters, thus aaa. bab. baa. bab. bac &c

As I ad bookes to my library, having placed them among the rest according to their sise I number each with the same letters as that which immediatly goeth before but distinguish it with the numbers 2 · 3 · 4 &c which bookes I mention in the Additionall Catalogue following the other

And if I dispose of any booke or chance to loose it I place before the title in my Catalogue a ✹

My sticht bookes

being by thrids made into seueral volumes I number the Volumes 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 &c as I place them in order beginning with the follio’s and in the Catalogue the first number signifieth the volume the 2d the Number of the book in that Voume the number of each volume I distinguish in a paper on the bakside

In the Catalogue of the bound books where to any littoral number there are any added I note that in the margent of the said littoral number thus 1·2·3·m l·2·3·4ga &c Thus looking ouer my books as they stand in order by my Catalogue I can know what booke are wanting, what disposed &c

2 hauing taken out a book by its number on the bakside I know its place

a 2d part of the Catalogue

Are all my bookes ranged under certain Common place heads to know what bookes I haue on evry subject, and in the margent to the Title of each book is noted its number

A 3d part I had designed

to set downe the names of each author Alphabetically according to the first letter of his Sirename and under each name what bookes I haue of the Said Author with the number of each in the margent

The New Catologue of my Bookes is drawne out according to their places in the severall Cubbords, But referring to the letters as they were before marked in the ould Catalogue unto which the notes of my reading formerly taken refer

Having placed my books for better preservation in Cases or Cubbords, Each Cubbord is on the outside numbred 1·2·3 &c and the key to each cubbord by strokes filed thereon numbred according to the Cubbord it belongeth to

The bookes in each Cubbord are numbred in a paper pasted on the bakside according to their place in the said Cubbord thus 5/1, 5/2 &c the number aboue the thwart line is that of the Cubbord, the number under the said line is that of the book.
Thus Eury books place is knowne, being taken out to place it again aright, or to find it by the Catalogue. Or 3° when missing to know the book missing

My sticht bookes being all made up in Volumes and each Volum distinguished by a paper on the bakside by following number according to the order of their place 1·2·3 &c and at the end the number of the books of that Volume noted at the end

Lodwick also does not use the letter ‘u’ in his alphabetical shelfmark system.
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

[7v] Books lent out to m' Smith bookseller in pauls churchyard
niewhof of the east indies 21/1 31 august 1693
2 october 1693 to m' Alexander pitfield
4/14 Sylvia or a discours of forrest trees
by J. Evelyn abb4 not lent
2 octob 1693 to D' Hook a manuscript copy of my own writing 16/3
concerning a gould mine
14 novemb 93 lent dr Foot the life of father le Chaize in french in small 8'

[76r] What bookes I Lend out
I set only the numerall Letters thereof in the margent then the name of the party to
whom lent, the day of the month and year in the same line
when returned I make a + before that line

What bookes I borrow
I write on another side its Title, of whom borrowed and when and when I returne it
I write in the margent the day of the month aboue a thwart line and the number of
the said month beginning from march which signifieth their returned

What bookes I would enquire after
In another leafe I write their Titles and when bought or resolved not to buy I write
X in the margent thereof

[77r] Books* Borrowed
7 June 1682 of Mr Abr: hill, A prospect of the State of Ireland &c returned
29 [December] borrowed of Mr hill
observations on the bills of mortality at Dublin returned
beschrijvinge van Cholmandel & Zeilon fillip: balde van
mr Chiswell | returned 27th march 1693
The Theory of the Earth Tho: burnet of Mr Hook

Books lent out
lent Dr tyssen Gv
efemera Vitæ
lent f Lodwik bj
SG jk
n V
lent f Lodwik S v 83 q r
aa2 3 38
q r 74.4 gp
nv
lent mr Houghton apothecary [...] 129 – 5
alfab: to the transactions
18 [November] 1681 lent mr melling cj
left with his wife
7 [December] lent f l ----- lj 2
lent mr Chiswel --- q r 64: 1
15 feb lent f l debates in the house Commons
3 mars lent mr haly q r 38: 17
9 mars lent mr hook

32 Books] ed.; Book MS
33 NB. many numbers difficult to decipher
34 sign pointing to previous book no. ie. 38: 17
11 March lent my wife va 2
April lent Mr Hill q' 32 – 22
May to Mr Aston q' 32 – 10
Novemb lent Mr Hill Critique de P Simon
lent WL aaf 2 va 4

lent my wife ban
lent Mr Aston my translation of Swammerdam
lent Mr Hook my atlas Sinensis
lent RL f 17
lent WL 14/1
lent FL q' 74 – 4 cd2 melvils hist

20 December lent Mr Hook Sharps voyage to the south
2 Januar lent RL [folio] 5
9 Januar lent my wife 7/5
19 Januar lent Mr Currer 8/38
22 Januar lent my wife 1/13
lent 9 April 1685 to Mr Aston f
lent WL 1 may 1685 13/80
lent FL X 13/89
lent Mr Hill 1 [October] 85 aa
lent Mr Hook f
lent F Lodwik 8/51 12/10 […]
lent Dr Gale + [?] 6
27 Aug lent Mr Hook biblioth: univers: 5 volume
14 November 87 lent Mr Hook 7/83
[December] 87 lent Mr Hook f
25 January lent FL 6/37 13/21 +10
lent FL 9/19
17 Aug: 88 lent Mr Henshaw O
200 queries Concern: the revolution of soules
16 mars 88 lent Mr Waller no 22 sticht books q' vol.

[77v] history of the desertion lent to Mr Pitfield 28 July 1689 q' folios 168
bibliothque universelle to Mr Hook fisss aug 1689
24 Aug: to Mr Hook, the future State
14 April 1690 lent Mr Hook 10/9 discours and gramm: of the hebr: &c Rauius
29 July lent Mary Lodwik Capt knox History of Ceilon
22 January 1690 lent Mr Walier Sentiments de quelques Theologiens de hollande sur
l'histoire Critique de P Simon 15/59
11 Feb lent Mr pitfield the seamans dictionary Henry manwaring 1670 9/19

---

35 ic. 'discours for enlargement and freedom of trade'
36 ic. 'petition of London for reducing all forrein trade under Goverment'
37 c. case 14, vol.31: 'The life of Mr Richard Hooker Isaak Walton'
38 'The remaines of Sr Francis Bacon'
39 'Meteerus nederl: Histor: 1636'
40 'Janua Linguarum Grec: Latin: Theod: Simon [...]' 
41 'polytik discoursen DC'
42 'if napier on the Revelation'
43 'Synagoga Judaica Joan: Buhstorf:'
44 'Child of light walking in darknes Tho: Goodwin'
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

7 march 1691 lent mr hook augustines de civitate dei 11/43-44 2 vol
12 october 1692 lent mr pitfield the works of the learned 18/4
27 feb 1692/3 lent mr Waller lewenhooks first volume 17/17

[77v] Bookes to enquire after

At las Japonensis Arnoldus montanus nederl:
beschryvinge van China 2 deel[en]
baldeus van Zeilon ende indie
Aitsma nederl: Historie
Grammatica vande malabar schetale baldeus
medes workes follio
Grammaire Generale et raisoné paris 1664
Catechismus inde malabarsche ?tale baldeus, borstius Rotterdam
Abr: Rogerius geopende deur vanden Godsdienst der Braminen in India
bochart de paradisus
polytike weechschale VH
polytike discoursen DC
Grammatica inde finnische tale abo in finlant 1649
finnische bybel stokholm
malpigius
Rushworths Collections 2d 3d part
triall E. Strafford idem
Burnet historie of the Reformation 1-2d part
Glanvil of witches
Parker
Johan munks noordersche vaert ik achte te Copenhagen gedrukt
S de V historische versamelingen amsterd: by Jan Clae[?stiln] hoorn […] auer ’t anderen logen 1678
Abraham Rogerius vander heidensche godes diensten
Sands of the religion &c
prospect of the state of Ireland
peter walsh printed 1682 at the Gun in pauls church yard
Earl of Castlehauens memoires
burnets Hamilton
Ritualium lapponico sermone
impressus holmie apud Ignatium meuzer
delucidatio summaria Rerum Sinicarum a michael boym 2/17 10
de formandarum literarum Chinicarum ratione 2/17.10
monumenti sinici vetustissimi interpretatis kirch: 2/17 21
linguam Coptam restitutam kirch 2/17 57
Dictionary and short basquens gram[mar] by rafael mioleta a priest of bilbo
B11.136
a description of the Island of man by Dan: king 1656 B11.156

NB. Many titles have been struck through (indicated here by <del>).

Rafael Mikoleta *Modo breve de aprender la lengua vizcayna* (1653)
[Section II: Library catalogue]

[10r]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Catologue of my Books in their several presses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ae</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>af</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ag</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ah2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bb2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bb3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bb4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aj</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>am</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ac</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>da</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>n2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bj</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ab</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>an</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>av</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>az</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bc</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bd</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[10v]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>catologue of my Books in their several presses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>be</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cf2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

47 Fols. 10r-24r were originally numbered pp. 1-29.
48 1667 and 1677 written on top of each other.
49 Last entry added in smaller print later; followed, instead of a date, by a character resembling ‘NB’ ligatured.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>cc</td>
<td>20 hookers Eccles: policie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de</td>
<td>21 Bacons advancement Learning . 1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bm</td>
<td>1 Book of statutes to the 7th yr: K 1611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bn</td>
<td>2 Calvin sur les Hebr: st pier:, s' Jaq: s' Jean, s' Jude</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bl</td>
<td>3 Grot: Annot: in libr: Euang: 1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bo</td>
<td>4 Calv: harmon: der 4 Euangel: 1582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cd</td>
<td>5 Accounts Closet . licet 1660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bv</td>
<td>6 Cronica Carionis 1632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bz</td>
<td>7 ij Tom:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bt</td>
<td>8 Journie into Greece wheeler 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bo. 2</td>
<td>9 Wisconstige gedachtenissen, Stevin. 1608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bo. 3</td>
<td>10 Burnets historie of the reformation 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b.</td>
<td>11 ij Tom:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>12 The lives of the primitive fathers, Cave 1682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B2</td>
<td>13 ij Tom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>br</td>
<td>14 Bandartij kerk: &amp; Werelt: geschied: 1624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bs</td>
<td>15 ij Tom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bv2</td>
<td>16 Comenij opera didactica 1657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ca</td>
<td>17 Biblia Italiana, Diodati 1641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ce</td>
<td>18 Hoofts Nederlantsche historie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bh</td>
<td>1 musurgia naturalis kircher 1650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cb</td>
<td>2 An Essay towards a real Carracter Wilkins 1668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cf</td>
<td>3 Rushworths Collections 1st volume 1659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cf3</td>
<td>4 ijd volume 1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cf4</td>
<td>5 ijd part of the 2d Volume 1680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cf5</td>
<td>6 Tryall of the Earle of Strafford Rushworth 168[]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch</td>
<td>7 Merulae Tiit Thresor 1627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch.2</td>
<td>8 The true intellectuall Systeme of the world. Cudwo[rth] 167[</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ck</td>
<td>9 Ars magna Lucis et umbrae kircher 1646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cj</td>
<td>10 Liber psalmorum hutteri 1636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cl</td>
<td>11 Syntagma Linguarum Orient: Georg: 1645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eg</td>
<td>12 Commentaires de J: Calvin sur Ezzech: 1565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cm</td>
<td>13 Hooks Micrografia 1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cn</td>
<td>14 Evelins' Discours of forrest trees 1664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>co</td>
<td>15 Danske historia 1622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cp</td>
<td>16 Dodona's Grove Howel 1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cr</td>
<td>17 Fluds Mosaicall filosofie 1659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>df</td>
<td>18 Sands parafraze on the divine poems 1638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cs</td>
<td>19 Thorndyke's Epilogue to the tragedie of the Church of England 1659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ct</td>
<td>20 Cottons Concordance to the Bible 1635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cz</td>
<td>21 Semedo's historie of China 1655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de</td>
<td>22 Cambro: Brytannica Dictio: 1632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Code</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cv</td>
<td>The history of the Barbados Ligon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>db</td>
<td>History of Virginia: English and summer Isl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ec</td>
<td>Hendrik de groote</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dg</td>
<td>The Ordring and setting of Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dj</td>
<td>Atheomastix martin fotherby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dd</td>
<td>Lawes and rules concerning Customs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dh</td>
<td>The arts of painting Carving &amp;c: p. lomatus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dk</td>
<td>CommonW: of Oceana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dl</td>
<td>fra: Bacon naturall historie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dm</td>
<td>Enquirie into Vulgar Errors</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ea</td>
<td>Articles of the Church of England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dn</td>
<td>Frans: Bacon novum Organon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>do</td>
<td>Thesaurus Byblicus R Barnard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dp</td>
<td>psalter: hebr: Ethiop: Graec: Latin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dr</td>
<td>Irish Testament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dz</td>
<td>historia d’Italia fr: Guicciardin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eb</td>
<td>Institution de la religion Chrestiene Calvin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>el</td>
<td>Dictionarium Armeno Latinum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ds</td>
<td>16 Hieronim: Zanchius de Tribus Elohim</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>er</td>
<td>doctrina Xiana in lingu: Armen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>en</td>
<td>C: Huigens ledige uren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dt</td>
<td>M: T: Ciceronis Opera</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dv</td>
<td>ij vol:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ef</td>
<td>General view of the H Scriptures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eg</td>
<td>Gedichten van P. C. Hooft</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ee</td>
<td>l’histoire du Concile de Trent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ed</td>
<td>Polygrafices de m. J. Tritheme</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>—</td>
<td>25 English Byble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ej</td>
<td>Pantografice seu ars delineandi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eh</td>
<td>Geografical historie of Africa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>es</td>
<td>funerailles des Romains Grecs et autres</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ek</td>
<td>les Estats et Empires du monde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>em</td>
<td>Histoire des Langues de cest univers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>eo</td>
<td>Voces primar: cum suis Compos: Grec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ff</td>
<td>32 marcelli malpighij de ferm: pulli in Ove</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ez</td>
<td>33 intelligencces de Jean de villers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fb</td>
<td>Riders Dictio[n]rij Latin. English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>fc</td>
<td>Hedendaechsche heidendom Godfr: Carolin:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ep</td>
<td>Prodromus /Egyptiacus Ath: Kirch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Linguæ /Egyptiaca restituta A: Kirch</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

50 After histor: is a deleted “n’ 5”; Lodwick marked the next press too soon.

51 corr: funerailles Romains uncorr
et 5 Grammat: Grec: N: Clenard:
fà 6 de la vertu des payens, de la motte vayer
fd 7 de veritate prout distinguitur a revelatione a verisimile &c Edw: Herbert
fe 8 Arithmetica petri Rami
ev 9 Histoire des Roys de peru. Garc: de la vega
fg 10 Misterium magnum Jacob Böhmen
fh 11 Het Bouk der getuigenissen vanden verborgen ack scha

[12r] 6
fk 12 Catechismus Tunchinensis Alexander de Rodes
fi 13 Het overlyden van prins maurits Joh: bogerman
fl 14 Isagoge rabbinc: Gilberte Genebrard:
fv 15 Exposition of the moral Law John Weemse
fm 16 Traité de la connoissance des Animaux de La Chambre
ft 17 paraineses Ludov: molin: Church goverment
fn 18 historie of the Royall Societie Tho: Sprat
fr 19 psalm: Arab:
fo 20 of the number 666 fransisp potter
fp 21 modus Confitendi et examinandi Japonenses fr: didaco-Collado
fs 22 Dictionario Giurgtiano et Italiano Stefano Paolini
B6 23 Nucleus historiae Ecclestiae Christof: Sandius
B3 24 Tractatus Theologic: polytic:
B10 25 Canon Cronicus Egyptiacus Joan: marsham
26 Dictionarium Geograficum Joan: de Rorei
fz 27 Weemses works
gb 28 idem
ge 29 Vindication of the Church of Engl: from Schism Roger Twisden
gb 30 Onderricht vande hemelsche end Aertscbe Globen
gc 31 Grammatica Caldaica Sebast: munster
gd 32 Lexicon Ethiopicum Jacob Wemmers
ga 33 histoire Critique du vieux Testament Ri: Simon
gn 34 historia Josefi patriarchæ ex Alcoran
jk 35 Troubles concern: the liturgie at frankfurt
jj 36 præ Adamitæ
jf 37 Child of light walking in darknes Tho: Goodwin
jl 38 de natura et usu litterarum
gh 39 Grammat: et Logic: in Ling: Armen:
gj 40 Dictionarium malaico-Latinum
gk 41 Hosea profet: Hebr: et Caldaic:
gs 42 The longitude found by Hen: Bond

[12v] 7
gf 1 Dictionar: Hebr: Eliaæ Thisbites
gg 2 Dictionar: ling: Japonice
hh 3 de poematum Cantu et Viribus Is: Vossius
go 4 Byblia saksisch martin Luther
gz 5 Schatbouk der Christelyke Leere
gv 6 Algemeine verhandeling der bloedelose dierkens
ha 7 Grammatica Linguarum Orientalium

52 biliterals for the next folio very unsure, as mostly lost in the gutter after a tight rebinding.
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

8 Ars historica Is: Voss:
9 Verantwoordinge van de wetelyk regiering van Hollant end westvrieslant
10 practicall divinitie of the Romanists destructio[n] to Religion
11 Renati des Cartes principia filosofiae
12 Belegering van Oostende
13 historia Tamerlanis arabice
14 Experimental filosofie I: Power
15 The Irish rebellion
16 Scepsis Scientifica
17 Continuation of new Experiments 1 part R. Boile
18 Historie of wales d: Powel
19 usefullnes of natural filosofie 2 Tome
20 historia Lapponia: Jo: Scheiffer
21 Englands improven' by Sea and Land yarr:
22 Travels into hungarie Edw: Brownd
23 The silkworms and their flies Tm:
— The perfect use of silkworms and their benefit
24 Bibl: hocht: M Luther
25 Specimen Islandiae historiae
26 Low dutch manuscript
27 discours de la methode R descartes
28 Englands improovement by Sea and Land
29 fundamentum opticum Scheiner
30 pentateuchus arab:
31 Exposition of the 9th to the romans J Goodwin
32 Epistolae petri 2 Joan: 2 Jud: E: pocok
33 Jewel House of art and nature
34 Archidoxorum Th: paracelsi
35 Arcanum punctationis revelatum
36 Treasurie of acc" Wm Collins
37 de furtivis Litteris
38 Christian Astrologie Wm Lilly
39 gedenkweirdige geschiedenissen N Wassenaer
40 Historie of Bees Ch: Butler
41 gedenkw: geschiedn: N W
42 Idem
43 answer to a Jesuits Chalenge James Usher
44 Liberty of profesying Jeremie Tailor
45 The fower Euangelists A Saxon
46 The Historie of the West Indies P Martin
47 a Treatise of Justification Jo Goodwin

1 The usefullnes of naturall filosofie R: Boile 1. 2nd part
2 Steganografia Jo: Trithem:

53 preceded by the fraction 4/7
54 gz3 {del} hf
55 Jb2, with the 2 del.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Code</th>
<th>Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Js</td>
<td>3 Gedenkweirdige geschiedenissen B: Lampe 18: 19d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jr</td>
<td>4 idem 16: 17th deel Ni: Wassenaer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jt</td>
<td>5 idem 20: 21st deel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jp</td>
<td>6 idem. 13. 14. 15th deel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kb</td>
<td>7 Engl: improover Wal: Blyth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ke</td>
<td>8 defence of Judiciall Astrologie Xfer Heydon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>km</td>
<td>9 liber Jetzira Joa: Stef: Rittangel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ka</td>
<td>10 Irenicum. Weap: salve for the Churches Wounds Edw: stillingfle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kg</td>
<td>11 Enquiries touching Lang: &amp; Relig: Ed: Brerewood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lc</td>
<td>12 marcus Aur: Antonius his meditations m: Casaubon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lb</td>
<td>13 of Occult filosofie H: Corn: Agrippa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La</td>
<td>14 perambulation of Kent W Lambard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kn</td>
<td>15 a short survey of sweden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ld</td>
<td>16 Danica Litteratura Olaus Wormius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kh</td>
<td>17 Geografie nath: Carpenter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kL</td>
<td>18 Vande drie principien Jac: Bohmen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jz</td>
<td>19 Childrens talk claused D’ Web</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kj</td>
<td>20 Apostasie of the latter times Jos: Mede</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kk</td>
<td>21 Inleidinge tot de Hollandsche Rechtsgel: H. d. Grroot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kr</td>
<td>22 Steganografia Trithemij Joan: Caramuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ks</td>
<td>23 Rudimenta Lingue persic: L. D. Dieu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kv</td>
<td>24 Epicurus’s Morals W Charlton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mg</td>
<td>25 dangerous positions under pretence of refor:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mh</td>
<td>26 doctrin and discipl: of Divorce J: Milton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tetrachordon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Judgment of mart Bucer conc: divorce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Colasterion, a reply to a nameles Author</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>areopagita56 for liberty of unlic: printing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the Tenure of Kings and magistr:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>mj</td>
<td>27 declar: concern: Sports on the L^a Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>articl: of visit: of th’archb: Canterbury 1636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>for the dioces of London 1634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>for the archdeaconry of London 1626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>articles of the french synod at Charenton 1623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Canons Eccles: 1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>articles for the dioc: London 1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ko</td>
<td>28 de novo Testamento Stilo Tho, Gataker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oj</td>
<td>29 paradise Lost J: Milton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nf</td>
<td>30 fysiologicall Essaies</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Som Specimens to make Chimical Experiments</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The history of fluiditie and firmnes. R: Boile</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nk</td>
<td>31 Conference at hampton court 1603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Constitutions and Canons Eccles 1604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>discours of Rom: doctr: &amp; pract: in the case of conspiracie and rebel:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>a consider: of the silenced Min: Argum&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

56 corr; areopagata uncorr:
### The Library Lists of Francis Loddow (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Title and Author</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Kings decl: concern: his proceed: ag&quot; them</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>a brotherly persuasion to unitie Tho: Spark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>a moder: answ: to the of the Rom: doctr: &amp;c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>32 Vindication of the moral Law: Ant: Burges</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>33 of self murder J: Dunne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>34 Art of Distillation J: French</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>35 Commentary on the acts of the Apost: J: Lightf;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>36 Treatise of the Sabbath Dav: primerose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>37 a fresh suit ag&quot; Human Cerem:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>38 dictionarium Teutonico-Latin: Lud: potter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>39 Aenwys der heilsame polit: gronden en maximen van Hollant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>40 A new light to Alchimie J: F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>41 Th'EvangeliCall Harmonic Hen: Garthwait</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>42 Israels redemption redeemed Ro: maton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>43 A Treatise of fruittrees Ra: Austen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>44 Supplc: of the min: in Scotl: to the Parl: Eng</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>dispute about kneeling at the Sacram</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>arguments propounded to the Consid: of k: and state</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>a petition for Toleration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>45 restitution of decayed intelligence Ri: Verstegan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>46 Errors in Navigation Edw: Wright</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

\[14v\]

| MB  | 47 Elementa Linguæ Persicæ J: Graves |
| MA  | 48 Ancient Saxon monuments Wm L’isle |
| LT  | 49 Essaies of Fra: Lord bacon |
| MC  | 50 diatribæ Jos: mede |
| LP  | 51 J: Napier on the Revelation |
| LO  | 52 Civil and Eccles: Rites of the hebrews |
| ND  | 54 Harmonie Cronicle and order of the O: Test |
| LS  | 55 Locmanni Fabulæ Arab: Tho: Erpen |
| IK  | 56 introduction to the universal Lang: Tho: urquart |

---

n° 9

| NA  | 1 les oeuvres de plutarc 1 voll: |
| NB  | 2 ij volum: |
| MV  | 3 Hugh broughtons works |
| Α   | 4 protestant reconciler |
| PE2 | 5 The antient Right of the Commons of Engl: asserted Wn petit |
| B7  | 6 dissertatio de Athritide etc W: ten Rhine |
| KO2 | 7 the letter of the General assembly of the Clergy of france Examined Gilb: burnet |
| KP  | 8 doctr: and practice of Repent: Jerem: Tailor |
| KZ  | 9 institutiones Anatomice Casp: Bartholinus |
| OK  | 10 historie of the present state of Turkie paul Rycau[t] |

---

\[57\] lacuna sic
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

11 Transact: of the houes of peers conc: the pop: p[lot]
12 Anatomic of Trunks nehem Grew
13 To proove that Wm of normandie made no conquest of England
14 peace and Holynes Ignatius Fuller
15 The true liberty and Dominion of Conscience Sa: Park[er]
16 A Censure of the platonik filosofie Sa: Park[er]
17 The historie of the rights of princes Gilb: burnet
18 discoverie of the Coasts and Continet of America Wm Castel
19 description of Cochin China Rob: Ashly
description of madagascar fransis floyd
description of Virginia
20 ——— of the south part of Virginia E W
21 Seaman's dictionarie Henry mainwairing
22 Rudimenta ling: Turc: Andreas du Ryer
23 Expos: hebr: & German: Franskesler
24 Gospel liberty walter Craddok
25 Christ set forth Thomas Goodwin
26 de Siglis arabum et persarum astronomicis J: Graues
27 for training up Children Rich: mulcaster
28 Improvisation to God alone Ri: montagu
29 Consideration touching a war with spain fra: bacon
29-2 Legacie of husbandrie Sa: hartlib
30 an appendix to t[h]e legacie of husband: Sa: hartlib
31 Sadducismus triumfatus Josef Glanvill
32 of the Idolatry of the Church of Rome Edw: Stillingfleet

58 between items 19 and 20 is the interlinear comment “wanting being Lent m’ Pitfeild as by the End of this booke[s?]”
mz 33 L: A: Senecæ opera
Lv 34 An Idea of phytological hystorie neh: Gre[w]
od 35 of the principles and practises of certain moderat divines
np2 36 for the B” right in Judging in Capitall Causes in parliament Tho hunt
np 37 defence of the disc: of the knowledg of J C W” Sherlock
pl 38 Cabinet du Roy de france
ac 38 the reconcileablenes of specific medicines to the Corpuscular filosofy.
The advantage of simple medic[ine]59
rh 39 Bybl: hebr: hendr: Laurents
re3 40 Mathematical dictionarie Jos: moxon
aab3 41 Trust power and duty of Grand Jurys
42 methodus plantarum John Ray
aad2 43 uitleg vande nederl: Zeeworden W”m: V: wijnsch[]
B12 44 polytiite Weechschale V H
45 interpretationes paradoxæ quat: Euang: Christof: Sandius
rd 46 La logica Scipio duplex
re 47 La fysique idem
rf 48 La metafysique idem
16r 49 L’Ethique de Scipio duplex
9
[r]g 49 L’Ethique de Scipio duplex
[r]b 50 in Evangel: Joannis Rob: Rollock
[r]c 51 new Experiments fysico mechanical touching aire Ro: boil
sc 52 tract: Logic: Edw: brerewood
rl 53 mathematical magic J’ Wilkins
54 Bybl: hebr: plantini

10
[d]as 1 Reliquiæ henr: Wottonianæ
[e]ac 2 Assertion of grace Rob: Töcone
[e]ab 3 Socinianism in the point of Justif: Geo: walker
[d]az 4 An institution Trigonometrical Hen: Gellibrand
[]ag 5 of Fundamentals in a notion to practice
of schisme Hen: Hammond
dav 6 Generation work John Tillinghast
eaf 7 An Exhortation to have preaching in Wales
a a view of the wants and disorders in the serv: of God in Eng:
petition for a Learned ministry
eae 8 differences of mans Age Henrý Cuffe
ead 9 discours of the hebr: Syr: & with a gram: [Christia]n Ravius
eao 10 usus et Authoritas John web
ean 11 Animadversions on S’ W: Raleighs historie A: Ross
eag 12 mithridates Gesneri exprim: differen: Linguarum
eak 13 Travels of Giacomò Baratty into the Abas: Country60
eaj 14 Grammatica volgare et Latin: Horat: Toscanelli
eah 15 L’art de parler et de persuader
ear 16 The golden fleece W S
eap 17 A short relation of the River Nile Peter Wych

59 ac 38 is interlinear.
60 pencil crosses before 11, 12, 13.
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

eas 18 A Treatise of melancholy T: Bright
eav 19 Adventures of TS taken Captive by the Algerins
fal 20 L’Angelica Tromba M: Angelo

[16v] 10
faj 21 The Idiot C: Cusanus
fag 22 The pest Anatomised Geo: Thomson
faf 23 Via ad pacem Ecclesiasticam Geo: Cassander
fah 24 de l’unione del regno di Portegallo alla Coronadi Castilia Gieronimo Connestaggio
hat 25 dotrina Christiana in Lingua Albanese
eat 26 Historie of the Sevarites
dat 27 Dissertatio Annæ Mariae Schurman
fac 28 The occasions of the Content of the Clergie
fab 29 Augsburgsche Confessie
eaz 30 of Adhering to Christ and choice of religion
fad 31 nova et expedita via comparandæ ling: Latinæ Wm: perkins specimen 50 diversarum lingu: et dialet H: meg: de facilitate Ling: Oriental: xn ravius
faa 32 The art of Lawgiving foundation and superstr: of all goverm' the common W: of Israel a model for this nation James Harrington
fah 33 Grammatica Brittanica Henry Salisbury
fam 34 Carracter universalis Geo: dalgarno
haz 35 histoire de la derniere revolution des estats du grand mogul f: Bernier
hav 36 Compleat gauger mich: dary
hap 37 dissection of the significative muscles of the affections of the mind John Bulwer
hao 38 Council and advice to Builders Balt: G
ham 39 Antiquitie of magic magicians Heavenly Chaos the man mous taken in a trap
hal 40 an Irish book
hak 41 profesies of michael nostradamus

[17r] 10
has 42 letters between the L Geo: Digby and S’ kenelm digby concerning religion
hac 43 the unjust mans doom W“ Smith
hab 44 The differences causes and Judgm“ of urine
haa 45 The art of memorie J: Willis
hae 46 Choice frases in Italian rendred into English
had 47 fame and confession of the Rosicrucians
haj 48 Vita del padre paolo Servita
hag 49 The Temple Sacred poems Geo: Herbert

41 pencil crossed
42, 45, 49 pencil crossed
43 corr: Originall Jerem: uncorr

72 cBLJ 2009, Article 1
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

gar 53 The manner of ordering of fruittrees
gap 54 Instructions in the worship of God and discipl[ine] of the Churches Owen
gao 55 Anthroposofia Theomagica
haf 56 Generation Work 3r part
har 57 Historie of life and death
gaz 58 A key into the Lang: of the americans in N: Engl
gam 59 Oratione di Antonio Beolcho detto Ruzzante
gan 60 de Ratione discendi David Chitreus
fao 61 Irish primer
   Alfabetum Armenum
   Alfabetum Coptitum
   Alfabetum estrangelum
   Alfabetum servianum
   Alfabetum Giurgianum
   Alfabetum Abissinum
   Alfabetum persicum
   L.8 prayer in 4 dialects of the british
[17v] 62 Two voyages to new England
dar 63 Christ alone Exalted 3r Volum
fat 64 nouvelles observations sur la symbole de la foy
gal 65 polyticall reflections
gaj 66 polyticorum Georg: Schoonborn:
gah 67 of Constancie Justus lipsius
gag 68 the french Gardner
gaf 69 Clavis Apocalyptica
gab 70 The commow: of utopia
   64

gaa 71 Linguæ britan: Rudimenta
gac 72 Logice artis Compendium
faz 73 The origin of forms and qualities
fap 74 Concerning the sympathetickall cure of wound[s]
jah 75 how superior powers ought to be obeyed
gae 76 the nature causes an[d] power of mixture
gad 77 the American fysitian
gak 78 the garden of Eden
man 79 of the small pox and measles
   80 a discours touching provision for the poore
gaf2 81 a Treatise of human reason math: Clifford
   82 Europe l’esclave si L’Engleterre ne rompt ses fe[rs]
gac2 83 beschryvinge van Amsterdam
nac 84 Biblia hebraea
nad 85 ij4 V:
nae 86 iiij4 V:
naf 87 iv V:
nag 88 v V:
nah 89 vj V:
   90 Testamentum Grec:
naj 91 Bibr: hebr: et Test: Grec:

64 70 pencil crossed
65 Bibr: sic
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

[18r] 10

naj2 92 du Combat Chrestien
nak 93 Accounts readie Computed
nab 94 de monarchia Hispania
nna 95 an Irish book
nal 96 manipulus linguae Sanctæ
nam 97 Oweni Epigram: oostvries
nap 98 Epicteti Enchiridion Grec: & Latin:
nar 99 Tobias Galle voor de bluide werelt
100 J. lipsius de Constantia 1633
101 Model of a Christian society 1647
102 stapelrecht van dort 1643
oude friesche spreek worden 1641
veroevenieringe

11

pp2 1 A discoursof superstition Wm Shelton
rm3 2 discours by John Hales
ph 3 English dictionarie E. Coles
po 4 polygrafice art of drawing, engraving, Etching limming, painting, washing, varnishing guilding, Colloring, dying and perfuming: Wm Salmon
ol 5 nederduitsche letterkunst, end Redenkaveling
pg 6 Explicationum Catechetarum Zacharia: ursini
[ ]r 7 of Education obadja Walker
ps 8 lexicon Greco-latinum in NT Georg: pasore
pr 9 livres de hierome Cardanus de la subtilite
rb 10 Anatomie de la messe pierre du Moulin
ra 11 Chirologia, Chironomia Jo: Bulwer
ro 12 Anatomical Exercitations Concer: Generation Wn. Harvey
rn 13 an Exposition of Lillies Grammar
rm2 14 Engl: ps: in 4 parts musik
pn 15 a discoursof fermentation W Symson
pp 16 method of curing Chimically Geo: Thomson
pm 17 of the origin and Vertues of Gems Ro: Boile
re2 18 of the State of health of Jamaica Tho: Trapham
pt 19 Essays de michael de montagne

[18v] 11

nt 20 Elements of the Law fran: Bacon
sg 21 The Quakers kwibbles
sh 22 Instrumentum pacis
pe 23 la vocation des pasteurs pierre du moulin
pd 24 Elements of speech Wm Holder
oo 25 design of Christianitie Edw: fowler
rn2 26 Julian the Apostate
po4 27 miscelanea Wn “Temple
og 28 paradice regained J’ Milton

66 Nos. 100 to 102 written lengthwise in top right margin.
67 Author name added later, in lighter ink.
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

ob 29 Euclidis Elementorum Christof: Clavius
oc 30 i* volum:
— 31 The Belgik hesperides, the Cultivating of limon and orange trees S: Comelyn
rk 32 The principles and duties of natural relig: J‘ Wilkins
ov 33 Concerning the knowledg of J C: W* Sherlock
ot 34 Romish horsleech. the intollerable Charge of poperie to this nation
os 35 of Effluviums
to make the parts of fire and flame ponderable concern: the weighing of igneus Corpsules
Ro: Boile
pb 36 Suspitions about hidden qualities of the Aire
on m‘ hobs problemata de Vacuo
the Cause of attraction and Suction R: boile
of preservation of bodies in Vacuo Boiliano
pc 37 new Experiments touching the relat: betw: flame & a[ir]
an hydrostatical discours Ro: boile
rd2 38 Experimenta physico mechanica R boile
pa 39 The Origin of bodies and nat: of petrification Tho: Sherly
[19r]
40 observations on the united provinces Wm Temple
41 l’estat de la relig: et Republique sous H et Fr: 2ds et Char: 9m
42 That the Bps are not to be Judges in parl: in Cases Capit:
43 Augustinus de Civitate Dei
44 ijd vol:
45 the present state of Samos, nicaria, patmos & mount Athos Josef Georgirenes
46 Sermons upon Several occasions Jo Tillotson
47 a letter of francisco Redi conc: his observ: about Vipers with a reply by
moses Charras
48 Reflections on Aristotles treatise of poetry R: Rapin
49 of Eccles: pollicie parker
50 The Intrest of the princes and States of Europe Slingsby bethel
51 The life and death of Sr math: hale Gilb: Burnet
52 An Essay to facilitate the Educat: of youth M: Lewis
53 The debates in the hous of Commons 1680
54 la Chiroanoma fysionomie et l‘art de memoire Jean Belot
55 formes of prayer Jeremie Tailor
56 The progres and advancement of knowledg since Arist Josef Glanvil
57 memoire de la troisieme Guerre Civile en france
58 historie of particuler qualities Ro: boile
59 refutation du purgatoire. pierre du moulin
60 The Bps right to Judg in Capital cases in parlam
61 de la republique Jean Bodin
62 about the saltnes of the Sea, of the positive and privatif nature of Could,
two problemes about Cold. to measure the great expansive force of
freezing water. The production of Could. R boil
[19v]
62 relations about the bottom of the Sea
The natural and preternaturall state of bodies
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>a statital hygroscope proposed(^{64}) to be further [tried]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the utilities of hugroscopes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of the efficacie of the aires moisture R boil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pf</td>
<td>63 Animadversions on Gods love to mankind</td>
<td>Jo Bp of Salisbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sk</td>
<td>64 nomenclatura Anglo-Latino-Greca FG</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sd</td>
<td>1 lexicon Sanctum Gregori. Gregori franci</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>zb2</td>
<td>2 State of Good men afer death moses Amiraldu</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sj</td>
<td>3 Hydrostatical principles Rob: Boile</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vb3</td>
<td>4 The pollicy of the Clergie of france against the protestants</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sa</td>
<td>5 An account of national improovements Carew Reynel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>so</td>
<td>6 Experiments and observations touch: Could R boile</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sl</td>
<td>7 Eenwesige Sendbrieven</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tb</td>
<td>8 verantwoordinge des princen van Orangien</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ta</td>
<td>9 Janua Linguarum I: A Comenius Engl-Latin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vb</td>
<td>10 Synagoga Judaica Joan: Bukstorf:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>va</td>
<td>11 the Secret and Swift messenger Joh: Wilkins</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>th</td>
<td>12 discoverie of the world to com John Seger</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>to</td>
<td>13 Israels redemption Rob: maton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>th</td>
<td>14 The true way of preserving the blood in its integrity and rectifying it</td>
<td>Geo: Thomson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tf</td>
<td>15 Historic of the three impostures J. E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>te</td>
<td>16 Natural and polytical observ: on the bills of mortality John Grant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tv</td>
<td>17 The sceptical Chymist Ro: boile</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tl</td>
<td>19 The historie and art of Chalcolgrafie and Engraving in Copper J Evelin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tz</td>
<td>20 The City and Country purchaser and Builder S. P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sm</td>
<td>21 L’arithmetique de Simon stevin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aad</td>
<td>22 Gothicarum et Lombardicarum rerum Commentariolus in Litteras Goticcas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aah</td>
<td>23 Redenhoustich onderwys frans Burgersdyk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[20r]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24 Institutio Logice franc: Burgersdic:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25 della Ragione di Stato Giovanni Boteri</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>26 Grammatica ungarica Albert molnar(^{69})</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27 An Essay touching the gravitation or nongravitation of fluid bodies math: Hales</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28 fysica mosica Joan Sophron: kozac</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>29 de dis Syris Johan Selden</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30 voyage au pais des Hurons Gab: Sagard Theod:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31 Teutsche Sprachkunst Iustus Geor: Schotelius</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>32 Catechismus Boemice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>declinationum paradigmata</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vocabularium latin: Boem: Germ:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33 Considerations about Wichcraft and Concern: greatriks</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34 Salms in 4 parts musiq Tho: East</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>35 Concerning the motion of Sea and winds Isa: Vossius</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^{64}\) ed.; proposed proposed MS

\(^{69}\) followed by: ‘26 Grammatica polonica sigismond kontewitz kotzec’, all deleted.
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Catechismus. Crobatisch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Synopsis distinctionum filosof: henr: Ludovic: Castanæus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Salmen Davids C: Boeij</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Evangelium matthæi Hebr: Seb: munster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>friendly debate betw: a Conformist &amp; nonconform: Patric</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Cases of Conscience Robert Sanderson of the Sabbath; marrying with a recusant &amp;c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>plato Divivus concern: Government Hen: Nevil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Grammatica polonica Sigismond kontzewitz kotzec</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Bunnys resolution Welch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Discourses of H: Grotius of God &amp; providence &amp;c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 46   | Experiments of the luctation arising from the affusion of several menstruums upon all sorts of bodies nehem: G[rew]

[20v]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Text</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>works of Judg David Jenkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>de signatura rerum Jacob Böhmen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>der weg zu Christo Jac: Bohmen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Jews Catechism Ludovicus de Compeigne de Veil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>pansosiae prodromus J: A: Comenius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>The art of new Brachigrafie peter Bales</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>manuale Hebraicum &amp; Caldaic: Joan: Bukstorff</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Apothegmes new and ould fran: Bacon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Catechismus Sociniiani</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>pastor fido tragicomediae Battista Guarini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>detentio de Guillaume p' de furstenburch necessaire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>medulla Theologiae Guill: Amesius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>Socinii Tractus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>La manducation du Corps de Christ Jean d'espagne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>remarques sur le discours de Gremonville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Algebra Richard Balam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>The art of memorie J W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>memoires de monsr de lyone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>de Cognitione dei petrus molinæus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Liberty and necessitie Tho: Hobs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Epictetus manuel, Cebes Tables, &amp; Theofra[stus] Carracters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>discours politiques de la noeue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>les Secrets des Jesuïstes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>Enchiridion fysicae restitutæ</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>Symbola heroica Claudius paradini</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Casus Conscientiae Guil: Amesius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73</td>
<td>de fermentatione</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>de febribus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>de urinis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>l'art de penser logique</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>English salmes to dutch measures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>Concerning the use of duplicat proportion Wm Pettie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>de Corpore polytico Thomas Hobs</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

30 ‘mas’/63 and ‘kav’/64 have been bracketed together with ‘missing’ written in the margin.
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

[21r]

12
78 Salme lieder und lobgesange hocht: und Dansch
79 de nomine Tetragraminato dissectatio Tho: Gattaker
80 Testament: polonice
81 defensio Regia pro Carolo primo Salmasius
82 Aforismi Hieroglyfice Henricus Swalenberg
83 fysice ad Lumen divinum reformate: J: A: Comenius
84 Salterium Hungaricum molnar Albert
85 Commentaria in artem brevem R: Lully HC Agrippa
86 Human Nature Tho: Hobs
87 Concerning the vegetation of plants Kenelm digby
88 modern pollicies
89 pansofia diatyposis ichnografica J A Comenius
90 medicina diastatica Andreas Tentzelius
91 profitable instructions for Travellers by Ro: E: Essex Sr fillip Sidney and Secretary Davison
92 Relation des violences Exercees par les fransois au palatinat 1673 et 74
93 Erreurs populaires Jean d’espagne
94 H Catechismo di Giouan Calvino
95 The way to Christ Jacob Böhmen
96 Stichtelyke Rymen Dirk R: Camphuisen
97 Dictionaire et Coloques francois Breton Latin
98 memoire du Roy au Cardinal Granvelle

13
1 The Aerial Noctiluca Rob: Boile
2 The Historie of the popish plot Care
3 Italian and Latin grammer francisco di Gregorio
4 The unreasonablenes of Atheisme
5 Englands Treasure by forrain Trade mun
6 Experiments on the Icie noctiluca Rob: Boile
7 an Essay to the advancement of musik Tho: Salmon
8 an Exposition on the Canticles John Cotton
9 psalter in the Russian Lang:
10 Catechismus Hebr: Gr: et Latine
11 l’Employ des Sts Peres Jean daile

[21v]

aaa 12 The universal Carracter Cave Beck
aab 13 The prodromus to a dissertation Concer: Solids naturally contained within Solids nicolas Steno
tn 14 Concern: the Origin: etc of the Cossaks and precopian Tartars with their wars Edw: Browne
vj 15 Survey of the Engl: Tongue John Hewis
sv 16 Salme Davids in nidersaks Ritzius Lucas Grinmerse[im]
ve 17 fysik for families Will: Walwin
zl 18 life and Death of Bp usher Nicolas Barnard
zo 19 Continuation of the friendly debate Simon Patrick
zp 20 historie of the propagation and improvement of vegetables Robert Sharrok
ss 21 The discoverie of a new world in the moon John Wilkins
vt 22 Ses Eerste bouk[en] van Euclidis
zm 23 Questiones ac responsiones Joannes drusius
<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>zd</td>
<td>24 Settanta cinque salmi Ital: franc: perotto</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vz</td>
<td>25 Observationes in Willerami Abbati Fran: Junius</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ban</td>
<td>26 Nota ad dissertationem H Groty de Origine Gentium Americanum Joan: de Laet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dal</td>
<td>27 The deaf and dumb mans frind John Bulw[er]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aaf</td>
<td>28 The Examinatio of Tilenus in Utopia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bav</td>
<td>29 de Abbreviaturis Hebraicis Jo: Buxtorf</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bas</td>
<td>30 Efemeri vita nederl: Joa: Zwanerdam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bal</td>
<td>33 Salmen davids fillippus van marnix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dan</td>
<td>31 Grammatica Latina Christof. Helvicus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dam</td>
<td>32 Appendix Apologetica H: Corn: Agrippa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>far</td>
<td>33 Salmes of David William Barton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dao</td>
<td>34 A dialogue of polygamie Bern: Ochinus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bal</td>
<td>35 introductio ad Lectionem Lingu: Orientali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[22r]</td>
<td>36 Salmes of David William Barton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aaf</td>
<td>37 discours of the intrest of the patient in reference to fysik</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>38 a Conference about the next Succession to the Crown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>said to be parsons the Jesuit R Dolemen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Resp: ad secund: dissert: H Grot: de Orig: Ameri: Joan de Laet</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Anatomical Exercises of Dr William Harvey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Accentum Hebraicorum Elia Judao</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Oracoli polyfici incola manassi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Dictionar: Latino Epiroticum francis: blanchus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>Anatomie of vegetables nehemia Grew</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Historia del China Joan Gonzales de mendosa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>A prospect of the State of Ireland Peter Walsh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>the passions of the soule R descartes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>An Essay Concerning preaching</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>for preservation of the sight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>aaf3</td>
<td>53 The man in the moon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>nuntius inanimatus f G</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>The wonderfull vertues of Tobacco Dr Everard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>The vermin killer WW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>The Emperor and Empire betraid by whom and how</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>The Extravagant mysteries of the Cab[jalists]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Collection of Lawes for a Justice of the peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59</td>
<td>That the systeme of R descartes Containeth nothing dangerous m des fourneillis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>a General Systeme of the Cartesian filosofie francis Bayle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Speedy help for rich and poor herm: van der heiden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>Apologia pro Juramento fidelitatis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>Testimony of approaching Glory Joshua Sprig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>The right of Churches and the magistrs' power over them Lewis du moulin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>The Wisdom of the Ancients Fransis Bacon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>Adam out of Eden of husbandry Adam Speed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Good work for a Good magistrate Hugh Peters</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<sup>71</sup> Above this line ‘n’ 52 uitgelaten’ is written in the left margin.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>22v</th>
<th>13</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>kaa</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jaz</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dak</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>daj</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dah</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jaf</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jae</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jaa</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dae</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jas</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jat</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jaj</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kad</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kae</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kae2</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kaf</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kag</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jag</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jac</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>jab</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kac</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kae2</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kae2</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>s</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>t</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ad</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>an</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ao</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ap</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>al</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23r</th>
<th>14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 72     | Title written on the right hand side of the page, with a symbol indicating it should follow no. 98. |
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

11 pars 2da
12 Curiosités inouyes Jean Gaffarel
13 The art of mettals translated by Edw: E: of Sandwich
14 Memoirs for the natural historie of human blood Ro: boile
15 The buckerl of state and Justice
16 filosofical discours of Earth John Euelin
17 a discours of things aboue reason Ro: boile
18 Essaies polytik and moral D T
19 Salmen Davids Diedrik Camphuisen
20 Institutio Epistolaris Hebraica Joan: Bukstorf
21 Onseherheyt der Weten schappen H C Agrippa
22 martin luthers huispostill
23 Arithme ticæ in numeris et speciebus Wm Oughtred
24 The polytiks of france P H
25 The present state of England Edw: Chamberlin
26 M: Ciceronis de filosofia vol: 2d
27 Christianæ Doctrinae Explicatio in ling: ilirica Joan: Tomcum
28 Apologie pour les protestants
29 Salmen davids J debruyyne
30 den Oorspronk der wederdopers Guido de Bres
31 The life of mr Richard Hooker Isaak Walton
32 of the Rise and power of parlaments Sheridon

[23v] 14
baz 33 Rerum in Regno scotiæ: Gestarum Historia
bac 34 Beschryvinge vande noordersch Landen oalaus magnus
aja 35 nomenclature francoise Alemande Italien[e] et Danoise Daniel Matras
aka 36 fama fraternitatis Rosiæ Crucis
aal 37 Wederlegging der Geestdryvers, fillip van marn[ix]
baa 38 Thesaurus Artis memorativa: Johan: H: A[sted]
bag 39 Colloq: famill: Grec: Latin: Joan: posselius
baf 40 IIII parte del Catechismo en lengua Timuqua y Castellana, francisca pareja
41 melius inquirendum in defence of the nonconf: GW
aat 42 31 part of the frindly debate patrik
aas 43 Bitumen et lignum fossile Bituminosum Math: Z piling
tr 44 felicitas ultimi Seculi Joan: Stoughton
cal 45 Dottrina Christiana Ling: Illirica
cak 46 nederlants intrest tot vrede der kerken Gelasius mullens
caj 47 Tables of for discompt Roger Clavel
dad 48 The wars between Sweden and Denmark fillip mead
can 49 The nature of truth Rob: Ld brook
dac 50 furni novi filosofici Joan: Rud: Glauber
dab 51 de habitu et Colore Aethiopum Joan: nicol pechlinus
cag 52 hochteutschen Grammatica Alb: Ollinger
?chh 53 dat nye Testament Sassisch: Mart: Luther
cad 54 out deckinge des zielen verraets michael hogius
cap 55 la Civill Conversatione Stefano Guazzo
dag 56 Collection of Engl: words not Generally used J’ Ray
caf 57 Gramm: Ling: Turcicæ Hieron: megissero

35 The word ‘missing’ has been written in the margin next to this title.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CAO</th>
<th>58</th>
<th>Hierocles upon the Golden verses of Pythagoras, J. hall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CAE</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>Gramm: Spanish Juan de Luna</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HAH</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>new Englands Rarities discovered J: Josselin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAP</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>verhandeling van de Toversieken D: Joncys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[24r]</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>The history of the Septuagint Aristeus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>63</td>
<td>Dialectica Joannis Setonij</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
<td>description of the Islands of faroe, Lucas Jacobs: Debe[s]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>65</td>
<td>historie of the Sevarits 2d part</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
<td>bewys vanden waren Godsdienst Hugo de Groot</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>67</td>
<td>nomenclator Hebraicus M: nicolaus petraeus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>68</td>
<td>histor: delle Guerre della Germ: infer: Jeron: Connestagg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
<td>description of Japan 74 and Siam Frans: Caron</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Religio medici Tho: Browne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>71</td>
<td>de Stathouderlyke Regiering in holl: end W: vriesl:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Christ alone Exalted Tobias Crisp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>73</td>
<td>The key of the mathem: new forged and fyled Wm Oughtred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
<td>nederduitsch Testament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
<td>miselany Tracts Thomas Browne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
<td>l’esprit de mons[ieu]r Arnaud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>77</td>
<td>ij Tome</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>mercure Historique et polytique Tome 2d mars 1687 a June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>mercure Historique et polytique July 1687 a 8b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>mercure &amp;c 9b 1687 a xb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>mercure &amp;c Jan: 1688 a april</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>mercure &amp;c mey: 1688 a aug:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>mercure &amp;c 7b-8b 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>nouvelles de la republique des lettres 3d Tome Janu: 1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>nouvelles &amp;c may a aug: 1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>nouvelles &amp;c 7b a xb 1685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>nouvelles &amp;c Jan: a apr: 1686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>nouvelles &amp;c mey a aug: 1686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>nouvelles &amp;c 7b a xb: 1686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>nouvelles &amp;c Jan: a april 1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>nouvelles &amp;c mey a aug: 1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>nouvelles &amp;c 7b a xb 1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>nouvelles &amp;c Jan: a april 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>nouvelles &amp;c mey a aug 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>nouvelles &amp;c 7b-8b-9b 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[24v]</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Histoire abregée 9b a febr 1686/7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Histoire abregée mars a Juny 1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Histoire abregée July a 8b 1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Histoire abregée 9b 10b 1687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Histoire abregée Jan: a April 1688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Histoire abregée may a aug: 1688</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-ed.; Japand MS
-ed.; novelles MS
26 Histoire abregée 7b 8b 1688
27 mercure historique &c 9b a febr 1686/7
28 Histoire des ouvrages des scavants 7b a xb 1687
29 Histoire des ouvrages des scavants Jan: a april 1688
30 Histoire des ouvrages &c may a aug: 1688
31 Histoire des ouvrages &c 7b 1688 7b 8b 9b 168[9?]
32 Bibliotheque universelle tome 1 1686
33 Tome 2d
34 Tome 3m
35 Tome 4m
36 Tome 5m
37 Tome 6m
38 Tome 7m
39 Tome 8m
40 Tome 9m
41 Tome 10m
42 Tome 11m
43 Tome 12m
44 Tome 13m
45 Tome 14m
46 Tome 15m
47 Harmonie des profesies 2d-3m p[ar]tie
48 abrefe de la vie de mons Claude
49 Considerations polytiques sur l’estat present d’europe 1688 april mey 16 aug 1688[8]
50 Histoire de la decadence de france prouve par sa Cond: 168
51 Conversations sur diverses matieres de religion
52 disquisition about the final Causes of natural things R: boile 1688
53 lettres pastorales adresse aux fideles de france p[rimu]m 12 lettres
54 Tome 2d 12 lettres
55 Tome 3m 24 lettres
56 letter Concern: Toleration
57 defense des Sentimens de quelques Theologiens de holland sur l’histoire critique de pere simon
58 histoire Critique de la Creance et des Coutumes des nations du levant par le sr de Mony
[25r] 59 Sentiments de quelques Theologiens d’hollande sur l’hist: Critiq:
60 Critique du 9m livre de mons Varellas &c
61 remarks upon dr Sherloks case of resistance Sam: Johnson
62 l’accomplissement des profesies Pr Jurieu Tome pm
63 Tome 2d
64 les plaintes des protestantes cruellment opprimees en France
65 histoire de la persection des vallees de piedmont
66 Grammaire Generale et raisonee
67 Testament Latinum, plantin
68 Nicolas machiavelle de l’estat de paix et guerre

« ed.; protestantes MS »
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

16

1 volume

1 Trial of Edward Coleman
2 discourses of the present state of the protestants princes of Europe Edmund Everard 1679
3 design of the papists to Charge their horrid plot on the protestants 1679
4 Titus Oates narrative of the popish plot 1679
5 proceedings betwixt both houses touching the tryal of the Lords in the tower 1679
6 miles prance his narrative Conc: the popish plot 1679
7 remarkable proceedings the last sessions of parliament conc: the popish plot 1679
8 Two letters of the E: Clarenden to the D: and Ds of york
9 The Benefit of the Ballot with the nature and use thereof in venice
10 The last speeches of the Jesuits and traitors 1679
11 Their Tryall and Condemnation 1679
12 The Tryal of Richard Langhorn 1679
13 a letter to a frind in the Country to Vindicat the proceedings in the last sessions of parliament 1679
14 The commons addres agst the D: of Lautherdale 1679
15 Reasons why a popish successor should not inherrit the Crowne
16 William Bedlowes narrative of the popish plot for burning and destroying London & Westminster 1679
17 The Cabal of severall priest and Jesuits discovered 1679
18 Som reflectionson the Earl of Danby in rel: to the murder of Sr Edmondbury Godfry 1678
19 Christopher kirbys narr: of the manner of the discov: of the popish plot to his matie 1679. and a full answ: to the reflections on the E: Danby
20 The untimely end of father andrews, Jesuit 1679
21 Consideration on the speeches of the 5 Jesuits Executed 1679
22 The narrative of Robert Jennison conc: will[jam] Ireland &c
23 The true speeches of the 5 Jesuits Executed, with animadver[sions]
24 a list of the club voters in parlament 1678
25 a letter of advice concerning Elections 1679
26 a letter of a minister Conc: whitebread the Jesuit 1679
27 the Commons vote and Adres to the king to proclai[m] war against the french king. 14march 1677
28 another of thanks to the king for marrying his niece w[ith] the prince of orange 29 Janu 1677
29 The Commons addres to the king. With thanks for the sd ma[rriage]
30 the kings answ: to several addresses of the hous of Common[s]
31 Reasons at the Conference march 20 1677 for adhering to the address for a War sent to the Lords for their C[...]n
32 a paper translated out of Ld March 23d 1677 k. Es a[gree]ment with french king
33 som of Coleman's papers

2 vol:

1 The Triall of Sr George Wakeman and the 3 benedictin monks
2 How far Religion is Concerned in policie and civ: Goverment and policie in Religion
3 The narrative of Robert Jennison
4 description of Carolina
5 A discours of the peerage that they have no right to Jurisd[iction] in Capitall matters
6 a plea for moderation in Church matters
7 Great and weighty Considerations in rel: to the D: Y
8 An Answer to a pamflet concerning the succession
9 A word without dores Concern: the succession
10 An Appeal from the Country to the City
11 State of the case of the Earl of Danby
12 a narr: of the Counter plots of the papists to Cast the Treason on the presbterians
13 The reputation of Dr Oates cleared
14 Domestik intelligence no 39-40
15 The Conspiracie of 3 persons to invalidat Dr oates witnes
16 Tho: dangerfields narratiue conc: the meal tub plot
17 The advice of several peeres for the sitting of a parlament
18 London Gazet no 1471
19 A discours between P and H.

[26r] 20 An acct of the siknesand Death of William Bedlow
21 A Summary of the acts of parlament in Scotland against Popery
22 An Explanation of the Corporation Oath
23 Miles Prance’s answer to mrs Seliers libell
24 Thomas Dangerfields answer to Mrs Selier
25 The narrative of Thomas Bolton
26 Thomas Dangerfields Narrative
27 Thomas Samsons narr: of the popish plot in Ireland
28 A Collection touching the succession to the Crowne
29 Breviats of 64 letters concern: the popish plot
30 a Letany of D[uke] of B[uckingham]

3 Volume
1 Information of Robert Jennison touching the popish plot
2 Information of Steven Dugdale at the Hous of Commons
3 the Examination of Wm Bedlow in his Siknes
4 Information of Wm Turbervil
5 Information of francisco de faria
6 Information of Tho: Dangerfield
7 further information of Steven Dugdale
8 information of Wm Lewis
9 Trebys Collection of letters concern: the plot
10 Report of the Committee conc: Peter Norris
11 The papists Oath of Secrecie
12 memorial of the St: G. to Mr Sidny Engl: Envoy
13 narration of francisco di faria
14 Sr Wms Scrugs speech when made Judge
15 Resolution of the H Com: for the impeachment of 3 Judges
16 the lord Shaftsburys speech
17 th’Arraignment of Sr Wm Stapleton, Tho: Thwing, mary Pressiks, at York
18 Articles of High treason against Sr Wm Scrugs
19 Information of the pop: plot in Ireland by maknamara &c
20 Information of John maknamara
21 Information of Hubert Bourk
22 London petition for continuation of the parlament
23 proclamation for dissolving the parlment 18 Jan: 1680
24. Triall of Viscount Stafford
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

4 Volume
1 Information of H: Wilkinson rel: to th’E Shaftsbury
2 The Burning of the pope in Effigie
3 proceedings agst E. Shaftsbury
[26v] 4 Addresses import: an abhor: of an Association
5 The 2d part of the carra:cter of a Good man
6 The last end of the murderers of Sr Tho: Thin
7 indictment of high treason agst th’ E. Shaftsbury
8 Th’ Irish Evidence convicted by their own oaths
9 the case of John Willmore
10 a reply to the 2d return
11 The right of Electing sherifs of London & middlesex
12 Tryal of Nath: Thomson. Jo Farewell. Wm Paine
13 Elimas the Sorcerer, concer: the popish plot
14 the rights of the citty unfolded and the miscarrs: of the Ld may[or]
15 The irreguler proceedings in the Choice of North and Rich Sherr[ifs]
16 Case of the Burgesses of Nottingham
17 proceedings Betw: D: of O: and E. of Anglesea
18 Concern the pole in the Choice of Sherrifs 1682
19 Tryalls of Tho: Wallcot, W.H, Ld Russel, Jo Rous. Wm Blag
20 Wm Rous his case
21 last speeches of Ld Russel, Walcot, Rous, hone

5 Volume
1 Tryal of Algernoun Sidny
2 the paper he delivered to the Sherifs
3 Trial of Laurence Braddon and hugh speake
4 Trial of John Hamden
5 Confession of James Holloway
6 Tryals of Henry Cornish, John Fernly, Willm ring, Elisab: gaunt
7 The manner of renouncing the protestant relig: to which they force the protestants in France
8 an Edict of the Elect: brandenb: to invite the persecuted protest
9 observator of the prerogatives and priviledges of 1641

6 Volume
1 Trial of Sr Thomas Gascoin
2 Triall of the Earl of Castlemain
3 last memorial of the Spanish Embassador
4 petition of the Lds agst Calling a parlament at Oxford
5 Carr: of a popish Successor
6 2d part of treby’s Collection of Colemans letters
7 Severall in the H. C conc: the popish plot
8 reasons for the kings passing the bill of Exclusion
9 Examination of Edw: fitzherris
10 information of Jo Sergeant & Dav: morris conc: pop: plot
[27r] 6 volume
11 petition agst popery and a popish successor
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

12 Conc: the act 35th Elisabeth and the Convoc: act
13 Vindication of Slingsby bethel Sherif
14 debates of the Commons at Oxford
15 proceedings of the Commonec: London 13th May 1681
16 London petition to the king
17 petition of Southwark
18 petition of the lieutenanat of London
19 Kings answ: to those petitions
20 protestant mercury concern: fitzharris
21 Carrracter of a popish successor 2d part
22 narr: of the popish plot in Ireland
23 popish sham plot of the E Danby mrs Cellier &c
24 Arraignment of Edw: Fitzherris
25 proceedings at the Common hall Lond: at Choice of Sherrifs
26 protestant mercury no 21
27 fitzherris's paper delivered to Dr Hawkins
28 papists designes agst the E: shaftsbury
29 reflections on the commitment of E: shaftsbury
30 Kings letter conc: the french protestants
31 a Letter from St omer
32 fitsherrishis libel to raise rebellion
33 a letter conc: the Ks reasons for Dissolv: last parlament

7 Volume
1 machiavel Junior or Secret arts of the Jesuits
2 declaration of the Hungar: war by the p[rince] of Transilvania
3 Trial and Condemnation of E: fitsharris & oliver plunke
5 Vindication of the Ks witnesses agst Dr Plunket. flor: Weyer
6 Speech of Steven Colledg at his Execution
7 a Writing left by Steven colldg
8 Order of councel conc: french protestants
9 Ttrial of Sr miles Stapleton, Tho: Thwing, mary pressiks
10 Arraignment and Condemn: of Stev: Colledg
11 petition of Edm: Whitaker pris: in the Tower
12 Kings message to Convocation 1689

8 Volume
1 Votes of the H: Commons 21th [October] 1680 to 10th January
2 addres of the H: Comm: to the King on his Speech 15th [December]
[27v] 8th Volume
4 the Ks Speech to the parlament at oxford 21 march 1680/81
5 Speakers speech to the king
6 a list of the Hous of Commons at Oxford
7 votes of the Commons in parlament at Oxford 21 march 1680/1

Nos. 32 and 33 bracketed together, with the marginal note 'writing'.
* ed.; and and MS
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

8 protestation of the lords upon rejecting the impeachment of h: ha[rris]
9 Ks Decl: concern: dissolv: 2 last\textsuperscript{59} parlements 1681
10 Two papers of K: Ch: 2d Conc: popery
11\textsuperscript{60} 2 letters of Edw: E: Clarenden, to the D: and Ds york

9 Volume
1 kings speech in parlament 1677/8
2 act for raising poll mony 1677/8 for a war agst france &c
3 kings speech in parlament 1678
4 kings speech in parlament 1678
5 act to disable papists to sit in parlament 1678
6 kings and Chancellors speech to parlament 1679
7 the observator prooved a trimmer
8 kings speech in parlament 1666
9 a deduction of all transactions betw: the K: of Engl: & Denma[rk]
10 kings declaration to his Subjects 1671/2
11 kings declaration to invite the subjects of the united provinces
12 kings declaration to his subjects 1662
13 kings letter to the Commons in parl: 1660
14 kings declaration 1660
15 kings declaration to london conc: the fyer 1666
16 kings speech to parl: 1662
17 king and Chancellors speech to parl: 1661
18 king and Chancellors speech, and Sr Job Charlton speaker 1672/3
19 kings speech to parl: at their prorogation
20 king and Chancellors speech to parl: 1673
21 king and Chancellors speech at their prorog: 1662
22 speech of Sr Edmond turner, speaker to the king 1666
23 speech of Sr Edmond Turner 1661 and chanc: speech
24 speech of Sr Edmond Turner to the K: 1662
25 Catalogue of books printed hillary term 1673
26 — — — — mich: term 1673

10 Volume
1 a description of pensilvania by Wm pen
2 a map of filadelfia
3 articles of Settlement of\textsuperscript{61} the pensilv: Company
4 the Goverment of pensilvania
5 the kings grant thereof to Wm pen
6\textsuperscript{62} aforismes upon the new way of improoving cider &c by Richard Haines 1684

[28r] 11 Volume
1 Antiquity of the Stonehenge Inigo Jones
2 Tubo Stentoro phonica S moreland
3 Engl: grammer Ben: Johnson

\textsuperscript{59} dissolv: 2 last \textit{corr}; dissolv: \textit{uncorr}
\textsuperscript{60} Marginal note: ‘in writing’.
\textsuperscript{61} of \textit{corr}; thereof \textit{uncorr}
\textsuperscript{62} title written sideways in right margin
12 Volume
1 the Advocat. State of things betw: the Eng: and Dutch
2 the nature and necessity of freeports
3 Declar: conc: the General accts of the kingdom 1642
4 Christian Ravij ad universam Europam: pro discend: ling: oriental:
5 insurance of houses in case of fyer
6 observations thereon
7 Winchester Christning and old mans wish Dr Pope
8 project of reuniting both religions in france
9 design for the history of Somerset shire
10 Ceremonies of the Coronation of K J 2d
11 abstr: of the penal laws concer: religion H Care

13 Volume
1 an Act to prevent inconven:’ by long interm: of parl:’
2 for relief of the Ks army in the north
3 for securing yorksh: for billetting soldiers
4 Annulling proceedings conc: Shipmony
5 Agst incroachments in the stannary court
6 for certainty of forests &c:
7 confirming the pacification between Scotl: & England
8 Securing by publik faith the relief promised to Scotland
9 regulating the clark of the market
10 to prevent vexatious proceedings conc: th’ order of Knighthood
11 for the free importation of Gunpowder & Saltpeter
12 for Tonnage and poundage
13 for Tonnage and poundage
14 for provision of monie for disbanding the Army
15 for regulating the Councel and taking away the Starchamber
16 repeal of a branch of a Stat: conc: Eccles Commissioners
17 for disabling Eccl: persons to Exerc: temporal jurisdiction
18 for levyng Souldiers
19 for reducing the rebels in Ireland
20 for levyng of marriners
21 for relief of Turkish Captives
22 for raising monies

[28v] 13 Volum
23. Concer: bankrupts
24. determ: the differences conc: the rebuilding of London

14 Volume
1 Act of Common wealth conc: printing
2 for the Excise
3 concerning Elections
4 for subscribing the Engagement
5 for speedy raising the Excise
15 Volume
preparation to the psalter G: withers

16 Volume
Cambro britannicæ ling: institutio. Joh: Davis Rhes:

17 Volume
1 new way of improoving trade WP
2 kings passing through London at his Coronation
3 for a supply of the want of Coles
4 kings speech to parlament 1673/4
5 states united letter to the king
6 proposals from the states to the king
7 Seasonable observations to the protector, Sam: Lamb
8 nutticheden der historien Caspar Peucer\(^{\text{a}}\)
9 manuscript conc: longitud by the indian portugues
10 kings speech to parlament 1685

18 filosofical Transactions Vol: 1\(^{\text{a}}\)
19 ditto vol: 2d
20 ditto vol: 3d
21 ditto vol: 4\(^{\text{b}}\)
22 ditto vol: 5\(^{\text{b}}\)
23 ditto vol: 6\(^{\text{b}}\)
24 ditto vol: 7\(^{\text{b}}\)
25 ditto vol: 8\(^{\text{b}}\)
26 ditto vol: 9
27 ditto vol: 10
28 ditto vol: 11
29 ditto vol: 12
30 ditto vol: 13
31 ditto vol: 12 [sic]
32 ditto vol: 14
33 ditto vol: 15
34 Mr Robert Hook.
   1 attempts to proove the motion of the Earth
   2 animadvers: on first part of machina coelestis Hevelij
   3 description of Helioscopes
   4 lampas
   5 lectures and collections
   6 of the spring
35 Siege of Vienna\(^{\text{b}}\) 1684
36 1 Scripture and reason pleded for defensive armes
   2 Dr ferns resolving of Conscience
   3 View of the present Condition of E: Sc: Irel: 1642
   4 collection of the rights and priviledges of Parlament
   5 new observations Concern: the K and parlament 1642
   6 Germanum Veterum Vita, mores, Ritus et Religio

\(^{\text{a}}\) historien Sam: Lamb \textit{uncorr}
\(^{\text{b}}\) ed.; Vianna \textit{MS.}
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

37 filosoficall Transactions vol: 16 no 17 Mr R Wallers see

38 A discours of Gravity and Gravitation Jo Wallis

2 A filosoficall Essai of musik
3 Hebraismorum cambro Britannicorum Specimen
4 A defence of the R Soc: agst Dr Holder
5 Joannis Joachimi Becheri minera Arenaria perpetua
6 de nova Temporis de metiendo ratione J. J. becheri
7 Anatomy of a porpess at Gresham Colledg D Tyssen
8 new digester Denys Papin
9 magnalia naturæ or the filosofers Stone
10 The natural History of the Efemeron
11 Marcellij malpighij de structura Glandularum Conglobatarum

39 1 Acts of the General Assembly of the french Clergie 1685
2 Discours concerning a judg of Controversies in matters of religion
3 Reasons for abrogating the test S: Parker Bp Oxford
4 a Letter of pensioner fagel to James Steward Conc: the Test
5 Transubstantiation a peculier art: of the Ro: Church
6 Enquiry into the reasons of S Parker for abrog: the Test
40 filosofical Collections R Hook
41 moduli 6-7 et 12 vocum Orlando lassusio 6 libri
42 Sandys parafrase of Salmes to 2 parts by Henry Lawes
43 to 3 parts by Henry Lawes

17 opened with key n° 4

1 Brieven door Anto: van leuwenhouk aen de koninklyke Societeit tot London A’ 1686
2 1 The way to peace among all protest[ant]s a letter of reconciliation by Bp Ridly to Bp Hooper with som observations. 1688
2 prayers in state of invasion by the king 1688
3 form of prayer translated from the dutch 1688

[29v] 4 Collection of papers relating to the present Juncture of affaires in Engl: 16[...]
5 2d Collection &c 1688
6 3d Collection &c 1688
7 a letter to mr Wm pen with his answer 1688
8 the Emperors answer to the french kings manifesto 1688
9 Six papers by Dr Gilbert Burnet, with an Apology for the Ch: & an Enquiry into the measures of submission &c 1689
10 father le Chaise his project for Extirpation of heretiks to F peters [...] that he destroyed not himself 1684
12 That resistance may be used in case our religion and rights sho[uld] be invaded 1689
13 a brief Justification of the prince of orange his descent into and the kingdoms late recours to Arms 1689
14 An Enquiry into the present state of affaires and in particular whether we owe allegiance to the king in these Circumstances

85 A note written in smaller characters [presumably referring to the Phil Trans.]
86 Gravitation corr; levity uncorr
87 Nos. 42 and 43 written lengthwise in right margin.
88 A marginal note beside this title reads ‘this is n° 17 follow:’ ie. volume 17 of this case.
15 a discovery of subterranean treasure. mines &c Gabr: plattes
3 Histoire de la mappe monde papistique
4 1 Ignoramus vindicated in a dialogue between prejudice and indifference concerning Juries 1681
2 the 3d part of no protestant plot observ[ation]s on the proceedings agst the Ea[rl] of shaftsbury 1682
3 A Tory plot or the discovery of a design carried on by our late addr[essers] and abhorrers to alter the Constit: of the Govern[ment] and to betray protestant religion 1682
4 The present alteration of relig: in france in 2 letters &c 1682
5 news from france or the present state of the difference between [the] french king and Court of rome 1682
6 kings letter to the Bps of Canterbury and york 1685
directions Concern: preachers
5 1 a Catalogue of the mathematical books of Thomas Baker
2 The weekly packet or advice from rome or history of popery 5th vol[...]
3 miracles no violations of the laws of nature 1683
4 kings declar: to all his loving subj:s Conc: the treasonable Consp[iracy] against his person and Government 1683
5 relation of the informations agst 3 witches 1682
6 an appendix to Holwels Catastrofe mundi with several pr[inces nat]vities 1683
6 J v Vondels
1 Josef in Egipten, treurspel
2 Gysbrecht van Aemstel treurspel
3 Sophompanelas, Josef in hethof
4 maegden treurspel
6 5 gebroeders treurspel
6 6. het pascha, verlossinge Israels uit Egipten
7 Josef indothan
7 A parafrase upon the salms Samuel woodford 1679
8 Vervolch van Consideration over den toestand der tegenwoordige staets saken van nederlant &c 1684
9 libro di marco aurelio con l’horologio de prencipi, Ant’ di guevara 1606
10 The Judgments of God upon the roman Catholik Church, Drue Cressener 1689
11 Works of John Gregory in 2 parts 1665
12 2 treatises the nature of Bodies and of mans soule Sr kenelm digby 1645
13 dodici libri del Governo di Stato. Ciro Spontont 1599
14 Compimenti da farsi in occasione di visitar uno Chiesia nuovamente arrivato
15 les Principes de la filosofie par Rene descartes 1659
16 martini lister Historiae animalium anglae tres tractatus 1678
De araneis. De Cochleis tum terestribus. tum fluviatibus. de Cochleis marinis.
17 ontdekte onsichbaerheden &c door An’ van leuvenhoek 1686
18 Vindication of the Trinity William Sherlok 1690
19 A free inquiry into the vulgar receiued notion of nature R Boil 1685/6
20 a fysical dictionary Steven Blancard 1684

* Nos. 19 and 20 are bracketed together with the marginal note ‘missing’.
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

21 1 a form of prayer for the fast 5th June 1689 conc: war with france
2 the Case of the Oathes stated 1689
3 A letter to a Bp conc: the present settlement and new oath 1689
4 an acct of the late revolution in new Engl: with the decl: of the inhabitants, Nath: byfield 1689
5 E marchals order conc: the Habits at the Coron: of K. W. M 1688
6 a form of Thanksgiv: for our delivery from popery and arbitrary power by the prince of orange 1688
7 a letter from a dissenter to the divines of the Church of Engl: in order to union 1687
8 the delucidator or reflections upon the modern transactions n° 1 1689
9 the lawfullnes of taking the new Oathes asserted 1689
10 the Bp Sarums pastoral letter to the Clergy of his diocese Conc: the oaths of allegiance and Supremacy 1689
11 Som Considerations touching succession and allegiance 1689
12 Sermon at the Coronation of K W and Q M 1689
13 a letter Concerning toleration 1689
14 the deplorable case of the planters in St Helena
15 the great Bastard protector of the little one 1689
16 pro populo adversus Tyrannos, the Soverain power and right of the people over Tyrants 1689
17 proposals for extirpation of popery. manusc.

[30v] 22 1 The Case of the Allegiance due to soverain powers stated and resolud W^n Sherlok 1691
2 Dr Wallis his letter conc: the trinity answ: by a frind
3 som thoughts upon Dr Sherloks vindication of the Holy trinity
4 a vindication of the unitarians agst a late rev: author on the trinity
5 the acts of great athanasius with notes on his Creed and obs: on dr Sherlock of the trinity 1690
6 lettre d’une march’ de Londre a une march’ d’amsterd
7 a defence of the brief History of the unitarians agst Dr Sh[erlock]
8 an impartial acct of the word mystery &c 1691
9 som thoughts upon Dr Sherloks vind: of the holy Trinity 1691
10 observation on the 4 letters of Dr Willis Concern: the Trinity 169[...]

23 1 an Answ: to the animadv: on the hist: of the rights of princes d’
Gilbert burnet 1682
2 a defence of the Charter and municipal rights of london Tho Hunt
3 an acct of the Const: and Security of the General bank of credit 1683
4 The Groundwork or foundation laid for the framing of a new perfect Lang: 1652
5 a Common writing, whereby two not understanding one the others
lang: may by help hereof underst: one the other 1647
6 a letter from dr Burnet to Simon Lowth Conc: church power
7 discours of offences by Edw: Fowler 1683
8 a letter to dr burnet on his letter to Mr lowth 1685
9 an Answ: to a letter to dr burnet &c 1685
10 a letter occasiond by the 2d letter to dr Burnet 1685
11 a letter to dr Burnet Conc: Cardinal pools secret powers 1685
12 factum pour demander Justice Contre noel aubert d[i]t de] verse

24 1 a discours of salt and fishery John Collins 1682
2 Hollandsche scheepbouw 1678
3 Carracter of a Compleat naturalist and fisition.
25 Enige oeffeningen in Goddelyk, wisconstige end naturally: ding[en]
Dirik rembrants van nierop 1674

26 1 propositie vanden Bp van Coln end munster aende staten 1684
2 brief vande burgermeesteren van amsterd aan de beroedschapp[en]
in vergadering der staten van Holland 1684

[31r] 26 3 missiue uit middell: rakende impositions op de passerende granen
& wyn[en] 1684
4 memor: van dHeer Chudleigh Eng: ambass: aende staten 1684
5 missiue aen N N enige remarques ouer de missive van een regent 1684
6 brief van een patriot van amsterd wederl: van het postscript: onder
naem van filalethes
7 aen tekening van Borgemeesters end vroedschap Amsterd: tegens
de resolutie der staten tot Werving van 16000 man 10 feb 1684
8 brief vande Staten van vrieslantaende staten Generael 1684
9 brief vande staten van Vrieslant aende staten Generael 1664
10 antw: op den brief van een regent onder den naem van filalethes 1684
11 missiue van een regent ter vergaderinge van Holland 16 feb present
synde geweest &c 1684 filalethes
12 advis van de Heeren van Middelborch aende heeren staten van
Zeeland
13 Copie van een brief van d’heer d’avaux aen den Conink van Vranke
9 Jan: 1684
14 resolutie van de staten van Vrieslant aangaende de Wervinge 1684
15 brief vande heeren aanden goes aanden prins van oranjen 1684
16 Extr: uit de resolutien van de Vroetschap amsterd 1684
17 idem.
18 memorie van d’avaux ouer de Valsche uitlegging van syn brief &c
1684
19 Copie de la lettre de mons d’avaux au roy de france 9 Jan: 1684
20 brief van den prince aen de staten van Zeelant 1684
21 Verhael van het voorgeallene tuschen de ged[...] van amsterd end
den franschen gesant 1684
22 remonstrantie van d’heer Adrian paets aende staten van holl:
23 Borgermeester & vroetschap van Amsterd wegens onbehoorlyk
Conferentie mes den franschen ambassadeur 1684
24 brief van amsterdam aend’ andre steden 1684
25 Copie van een b[rief] van d’avaux aen synen Conink 1684
26 bericht van een lief hebber der waerheit ouer tegen woordigen frant
van saken 1684
27 een nadere remonstrantie van d heer Adr: paets aende staten van
hollant 1684
28 de vaste gronden vry-engerechticheden van de regering van
holland 1684
29 description or a new history of China, Gabriel magaillans 1688
30 an Essay towards the recovery of the jewish measures and weights
168[6]
31 the art of pruning of fruititrees 1685
32 the Voyages and adventures of Capt Sharp and others into the south Sea
1684
33 the paradoxical discourses of F.M. van Helmond Concer. the great[er] and lesser world 1685
34 blauwe boekjes in hollant gedrukt nopende de dewittes 1672
35 a sermon of John Turner upon the discovery and disappointm[en]t of the republican plot 1683
36 a sermon before the university on the same occasion by miles Bar[ne]
37 1 a discours Concerning conscience Dr Sharp 1684
38 1. The reformed Common[ew] of Bees Sam: Hartlib 1655
39 1. Ten sermons to fit men for worthy receiving the Lords supper by T' Dod and R Cleaver 1610
40 1. Some papers of the Commissioners of Scotl: concerning prop: peace 1646
41 1. The treachery and disloyalty of papists to their sovraignes, together with the first part of the soverain power of parlamt: and kingdoms: W: Prin. 1643
42 The Soverain power of parlaments and kingdoms or 2d part of the treachery and disloyalty of papists to their soverains W Prin 1643
43 The 3d part of the soverain power of parlamts and kingdoms W: prin 1643
44 The 4th part of the soverain power of parlamets and kingdoms W prin 1643
45 The opening of the great seale of England W: Prin 1643
46 An humble remonstrace agst the Tax of shipmony lately imposed W prin 1643
47 A moderat Apology agst a pretended calumny of James Howel W: prin 1644
48 The doom of Couardize and Treachery W prin. 1643
49 Rooms Master piece, or the Grand Conspiracy of the pope and his Jesuited instruments to extirpat the protestant Religion W: Prin 1643
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

10 The Popish Royal favorit, W Prin 1643
11 The preheminence and pedigree of parlaments &c James Howel 1644
2 1 Adrian vandevennes Belachende werelt end desselfs geluckige Eeuwe 1635
3 1 J.V. vondels geboort klock van Wm van Nassau eerstgeboren Soon Van prins frederik Henryk. 1626
2 J.V. Vondels verovering van Grongoor P: frederik Hendrik 1627
3 hymen van Oranje end Britanje. Vondel
4 1 The works of the learned or an historicaall account and impartiall Judgmt of books, J. dela Crosse. August 1691
2 September. 1691 6 January 1692
3 October. 1691 7 february 1692
4 November. 1691 8 march 1692
5 december 1691 April
9 The Compleat library by a london divine May 1692 10 June 1692
5 1 A Continuation of the digester of Bones. Denys Papin 1687
improovements and new uses of the Airpump
Experiments tryed in mrs Sarotty’s academy at Venice &c
6 1 Articles of peace between Charles 2d and States General 1673/4
2 a Treaty marine betw: Charl: 2d and States General 1674
3 The intrest of these united provinces being a defence of the Zeelander’s Choice
4 Articles du Traité fait en l’anne 1604 Entre henry legrand roy de france, et Sultan Amat empereur des Turks 1615
5 Articles of peace, entercourcs and Commerce betw: K James 1st and fillip the 3d K: of spain 1605
6 articles of Commerce between great Brittain & Spain 1667
7 Articles of peace and allegiance betw: Ch: 2d of great britt: and the States Generall 21/31 July 1667
9 Articles of navigation and Commerce betw: K. C. 2d and States Gener: 1668

[32v] 7 1 a letter to a dissenter upon occasion of his ma.‘s late Gracious declaration of indulgence TW:
2 Animadversions on a late letter to a dissenter &c 1687 HC
3 discours for taking off the Test and penall Laws about relig: 1687
4 The profesy of Bp usher with 2 letters to the sª Bª 1687
5 a Treatise prooving Scripture to be the Rule of faith Reg: Peacock Bp of Chester before the reformation about 1450 1688
6 An impartial relation of the whole proceedings agst magdelin College in Oxford 1687
7 Some free reflections upon occasion of the public discours about liberty of Conscience and the Consequences thereof in this present conjuncture 168[7]
8 Good advice to the Church of Engl, Roman Cath: and protest dissenters that it is their duty, principle, and intr: to abol: the penall laws and Tests
8 1 Isagoge. 1. breve introductorium arab: in scientiam logices. Tho: Novriensis 1625
2 prima Tredecim partium Alcorani Arabico-Latini Christ: Ravij
decalogi, orationis, Symboli, Saxonica Versio Vetustissima marq: freheri notis exposita 1610
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

4 de verbis significatione of the Terms and difficil words Contained in the 4 Books of Regiam Majestatem. Jo Shene 1641
5 a declaration Conc: the newly invented art of double writing WP 16[48]
6 Christian: Raviō orthographiae et analogiae Ebriœi delineatio 164[6]
7 a manuscript, ut omnia quibuscumque fictis Characteribus legere possis magno opus est studio. found among Jac: Cools papers
8 de conveniencia vocabulorum rabinicorum Cum Græcis et quibus d[e] alius linguis Europæis. David Cohen deLara 1638
9 The brainbreakers breaker. Tho: Grantham 1644
9 1 Appendix ad historia Animalium angiæ tres tractatus &c conti[n]uenda addenda et emendanda 1681
2 manuscript conc: life
3 advertisement to all builders or purchasers of houses built about cover[ing] of houses
4 a narrative of the Demon of Spraiton 1683
5 a short discours upon the reasonablenes of mens having a religion [or] worship of God, Geo: D: buckingham 1685
6 Englands Wants or several proposals probably beneficial for Engl[and]
7 Verbum Dei or a word in season 1685
8 An Apology for the builder or a discours shewing the Cause and eff[e]ct of the increase of building 1685
9 The most easy method for making the best Cider J W 1687
10 a Treatise of wool and the manufacture of it 1685
10 1 Weekly memorials for the ingenious, an acct of books lately set forth the 13th. 24th
10 2 Satyr to his Muse, by the author of absalom and achitofel 1682
10 3 The Conformists third plea for the nonconformist 1682
10 4 description of the present state of Carolina TA 1682
11 1 A Sermon preached before the king by Dr J· Tillotson 1675/6
11 2 A Sermon preached before the Ld major &c J· Sharp 1676
11 3 A Sermon preached before the king Z: Craddok 1678
11 4 A seasonable recommendation and defence of reason in the affaires of religion Dr Glanvil 1670
11 5 a Sermon before the king, Tho: Lᵃ bˢ duresme 1639
11 6 The presentment of a Schismatik Tho: Lᵃ bˢ durham 1642
11 7 Sermon at the funeral of Sr Edmondbery godfry by Dr Will: Lloyd 1678
11 8 A Sermon at Whitehall Dr John Tillotson 1679
11 9 A Sermon at the funerall of J: E: of rochester, Rob: parsons 1680
11 10 The mischief of Separation preached before the Ld Mayor by Edw: stillingfleet d¹ 1680
11 11 Sermon before the Judges in the Cathedral of glocester Dr E: fowler
11 12 A discours against Transubstantiation
12 1 The doctrines and practises of the Church of Rome truly represented in answ: to A Papist misrepresented 1686
12 2 reflections upon the answ: to the papist misrepresented directed to the answerer
12 3 A papist not misrepresented by protestants. A reply to the reflections upon the answ: to a papist misrepresented &c 1686
12 4 A preservatiue against popery first part D: Wⁿ Sherlock 1688
12 5 The Second part 1688
13 1 Reflections upon a form of prayer lately set forth by the Jacobites of 
The Church of England 1690  
2 An account of the persecutions and oppressions of the protestants in 
  France 1686  
3 plain English humbly offered to the Consideration of K: and parlamt 
  1690  
4 Wonders no miracles or Mr Valentin Greatedes guift of healing 
  examined 1666  
5 Reflexions on the occurrences of the last year from 5th November 88 
  to 89 1689  
6 brief notes on the Creed of s’ Athanasius  
7 ’The history of the desertion 1689  
8 The 2d part methods used for the reestablishmt of our Gouermt 
9 mundus muliebris. The Ladies dressing room &c 1690  
10 Essex innocency and honor vind[ic]ated &c 1690 P. braddon  
11 The naked Gospel &c 1690  
12 a plain relation of the late action at Sea between the Engl: dutch and 
  French fleets 1690  

[33v] 13 a preparation for death  
14 an act for restraining and repressing diuers notorious sins  
14 1 psalmes in welch meetre  
15 Catalogues of Books  
16 1 Sacred Cronology by R D. MD 1648  
  2 a vindication of ps 105-15. 1642  
  3 The parlamts Vindication Answ: to Pr Robert’s declarat[i]on 1642  
  4 a Just Complaint or loud cry of the Well affected subjects in Engl: 
    agst a Scandalous pamflet &c 1642  
5 The aforismes of the kingdom  
6 Joannis Bochij urbi antwerpensis Epigrammata funebria  
7 a second discovery of the Northern Scout 1642  
17 1 Reasons against the independent Govermt: of perticuler Congreg: 
    Tho: Ed[wards] 1641  
  2 What the independents would have John Cooke. 1647  
  3 The independency on Scriptures of the independency of Churches, 
    Ch[ar]les here 1643  
  4 All the several ordinances directions and votes of the Lords & 
    Commo[ns] for the speedy establishmt of presbyterial Goverment  
  1645  
5 An ordinance of parlamt for giving power to all the Classical 
    pr[sbyteries] 1645  
  6 directions of parlament for Chusing ruling elders 1645  
  7 Ordinance of parlamt concer: suspension from the Lds Supper 16[5]  
  8 independents remonstrance to the Assembly 1645  
  9 Som observations and annotations on the apolloget:narrat: 16[4]  
10 MS. to AS with a plea for liberty of Cons: 1644  
11 uniformity examined W Dell 1646  
12 Answ: of the assembly of divines to their dissenting brethren 1645  
13 divine right of presbytery asserted by the assembly 1646 answered by 
  J. Saltmarsh  
14 independency examined, unmasked, refuted W prin 1644  
15 12 Considerable serious questions Conc: Church gouermt W prin 16[4]  
16 Certain brief observations and antiqueries 1644
18 1 A Conference betw: a Papist and a jew 1678
2 A Conference betw: a protestant and a Jew 1678
3 how far holyenes is the design of Christianity R: baxter 1671
4 Clements first Epistle to the Corinthians 1647
5 A letter from a gentleman of the Romish Relig: to his brother 1674
6 The necessity of maintaining the Establ: relig: ag: popery 1673
7 a tract, conc: schism and Schismatics
8 Earl of Clarendens letter to the duke and duches of york
9 a looke beyond luther. Richard Bernard 1623

[34r] 19 1 The State and dignity of a secretary of estates place. Rob:
E: Salisbury 1642
2 an Argument or debate in law concern: the Militia. J. M. C. L 1642
3 The interest of England in the unity of the protest: religion 1642
4 the true Subject to the Rebel Sr John Cheek 1641
5 a discours concerning the sucesso of former parlamnts 1642
6 The Case of the protestants in Engl: under a popish prince 1681
7 A learned and necessary argumt to prouve that each subject hath a
propriety in his goods 1641
8 Vox populor the peoples claime to their parlamts sitting 1681
9 the Rota or a model of a free state or equal CommonW: 1660
10 The horrid direfull, prodigious and diabolicall practice of the Jesuits
discouered EG 1679
11 A brief acct of the rebellions and blood shed by the practises of the
Jesuites in Ethiopia 1679
12 The Conversion and persecutions of Eva Cohan 1680
13 a Dialogue at oxford between a Tutor and his pupil 1681

20 1 A true Copy of the master pieces of all those petitions which
formerly have bin presented by the City to the parlamt: being 2
petitions &c 1641
2 The Commons pet: to the king in defence of mr Pim 1641
3 The proceedings of the Commissioners appointed by K and P of
Scotl: for conserving the peace betw: between Engl: and Scotland 1643
4 A remonstrance on the behalf of Cumberland and West moreland
1641
5 Certain instruct: by the Lord Montross Ld nappier. Ld of keer &
blakhall &c 1641
6 a true discouery of a bloody plot to haue bin put in practice on
thursday the 18th Novem b, 1641
7 last news from Ireland 27 october 1641
8 The happiest news from Ireland 1641
9 kings message to the house of Commons conc: Ireland 1642
10 decl: of parlamt Conc: a letter of Ld Baron 1642
11 a message from the parlamt to the king Conc: special matters 1642
12 an ordinance of parlamt for the defence of Engl: and Wales 1641
13 another decl: of parl: to the king march 22 1641
14 decl: of parl: conc: the kings advancing his army tow: London 1642
15 kings decl: to the parlamt in answ: to that presented to him at
N[ew] market 9 march 1641
16 pet: of parlamt to the K: at york, and pet: from Ireland and lincoln
with the kings answ: 1642
17 kings message to parlamt conc: Ireland 1642
18 kings Charge to the Judges 1642
19 kings decl: from york, and a letter from nottinghamsh: to their members in parliament 1642
20 kings letter to the Ld Willoughby 1642
21 a petition to the king for not deserting the parliament 1642
22 a letter from Ld Digby to the Queen and from mr Tho: Eliott to the Ld digby 1642
23 an Answ: of the Citty of oxford Conc: the loan of mony and plate to the king 1643
24 kings letter to the privy Counc: in Scotland 1642
25 remonstr and resol: of Scotland 1642
26 petition of york to the parliament 1642
27 declaration of parliament 1642
28 three speeches in geldhall Conc: the kings refus: of a treaty of peace 1642
29 2 declare:s of parliament 1642
30 decl: of parliament for raising the forces of the kingdom 1642
31 kings declaration Conc: leavies 1642
32 Votes of parliament 20° may 1642 and pet: to the king
33 kings answ: thereto 1642
34 depositions and articles agst the E: of Stratford 1640
35 Englands thankfulnes for the pacification with Scotl: 164[2]
36 ordnance of parliament for Excise 1643
37 order of parliament for the Custom house fees 1662
38 ordinance for an additional Excise 1645
39 ordinance for an Excise upon alum and Copperas 1644
40 ordnance Conc: the Excise fees 1643
41 a new remonstr: Conc: the malignant party of the kingdom 164[2]
42 a discovery of a popish plot 1641
43 Impeachment of the 12 Bishops 1642
44 Scots army advanced into England 1644
45 Articles and ordinances of War of Scotland 1644
46 a letter to, and lamenting over Cromwell J: Rogers [1654]
47 proceedings of the Cavalleers at Cicester 1643
48 The tryal of k Ch: 1°. 1648
49 relation of the dissolution of the parliament 1653
50 Taking of the Castle of portsmouth 1642
51 Tryal of John Lilburn 1649
21 1 discours of the use of reason in matters of Religion by Dr Rust 16[83]
22 1 Reasons for a more liberal loan to the parliament 1642
2 English balm. G. Withers 1646
3 apologeticus Contra invectivas Qru Ginosas Rosty 1622
4 responsio ad Examen Rostianum 1623
5 amigdala britannica 1647
6° what peace to the wicked 1646 G With[er]
23 1 Souspirs de la frances scleve Amsterd: 1689
24 1 a letter from major General ludlow to Sr E S concer: the fower first years tiranny of k: Ch. 1° 1691
2 a letter from ludlow to dr Hollingsworth 1692
3 ludlow no lyar or dr hollingsworths disingenuity 1692
4° truth brought to light

* Written after no. 5 on the same line in MS.
* No. 4 written sideways in left margin.
25 1 description of Guinney 1665
  2 s' henry blunts Voyage to the Levant 1638
  3 description of Surinam George Warren 1667
  4 Voyage of Cesar Frederik into the East indies &c 1588
  5 Sr Tho: Smiths Commonw: of Engl: 1601
  6 protestation of Charles Lodwic Count palatin of the Rine 1637
  7 Articles of peace and Commerce between Engl: and Portugal 1642
  8 life of George duke of buckingham sr H Wotton 1642
  9 the 5 yeares of k James 1st Sr Foulk Grevil Ld brook 1643
 10 Vow and protestation 1641
 11 The Seas magazin opened, conc: the fishing trade 1653
 12 leicesters Commonwealth 1641
26 1 a modest inquiry into the Causes of the present disasters 1690
  2 a discours Concer: the unreasonableenes of the new Separation 1689
  3 heads of agreeent: between the presbyterians and independents 1691
  4 An admonition Conc: a publik fast and the Just Causes for it 1691
27 1 d'americaensche zeerovers A. O. exquemelin 1678
  2 naukeurige beschryvinge van out end nieugroenlant 1678
  3 An account of the province of Carolina in America 1682
28 1 The Case of the army stated 1647
  2 The letany of John Bastwik doctor in fysik 1637
  3 News from Ipswich
  4 The answ: of John Bastwik made to the Exceptions agst his letany 1637
  5 A fuller answ: to the resolv: of consc: concern: resist: of subjects &c by doctor ferne 1642
  6 an answ: to dr fernes reply &c 1643
  7 Consc: sattisfied that there is no warr: for the armes now taken up by the Subject &c by way of reply. H ferne 1643
  8 Observations upon som of his majesties late answers and Express[es]
  9 The Convinced petitioner from the serious Consideration of a late printed answ: to the Citties petition for peace 1643
 10 Som observation concern: Jealousies betw: K: and parlament 1642
 11 Animadversions animadverted
 12 som observations upon his majestys late answ: to the decl: or remonest of the parlament 19th may 1642
[35v] 13 a soverain antidote to prevent or appease our Civil wars 1642
 14 a new plea for the parlament or the reserved man resolved 1642
 15 The truth of the times vindicated. Wm Bridg 1643
29 1 Acta Eruditorum may 1686
30 1 present state of Christendom, or the intrest of Engl: with regard to France 1677
  2 Christianissimus Christianandus 1678
  3 The Intrest of England stated a faithfull and Just acct of the aimes of all the parties now pretending 1659
  4 Questions resolued and propositions tending to accomodation &c
  5 An Abstract of the laws of New England 1641
  6 The negociation of S[eignio]r Panzani, S[eignio]r Con &c 1643
  7 A manifesto of the present state of difference betw: Denmark and Holstein Gottorp 1677

8 into . . . of the *ed*; into the *uncorr*; into the Causes of the the *corr*
8 a letter conc: the dissolution of the last parliament and reasons thereof 1653
9 privileges and practices of parliaments in England 1641
10 Reasons and arguments of policy for no further treaty with Spain 1624
11 Maximes unfolded
12 The fals grounds of the Bavarian party to settle their own faction Calibut downing 1641
31 1 The Apologetical Narration of the independents 1643
2 Anti apologia Tho: Edwards 1644
3 a Cool Conference between the Scotch Commissioners and apologetic narrators 1644
4 An answ: to the Cool Conference Adam Steward 1644
5 A short Answ: to A S his 2d part of the Duply 1644
6 Necessity of Reforming the Church of Engl: 1604
7 A Treatise touching the peace of the Church 1646
8 looking glass for all lordly prelates 1636
9 a new yeares Guift or brief exhortation to Tho: Edwards Kath: Chidley 1645
10 Answ: to an Anatomy of independency. Sydr: Simson 1644
11 Anatomy of independency 1644
12 The Covenanter Vindicated from perjury 1644
13 Good English for settlement of this kingdom 1648
14 the late Covenant asserted 1643
15 The Capital Laws of new Engl 1642
16 Church government and Church Covenant discussed 1643
17 Touching the Covenant betw: God and man 1639
18 Answ: of new Engl: Churches to the ministers of Engl 1643
32 1 Englands Complt to JC against the bishops 1640
2 The anabaptists Ground work for reformation Confuted 1644
3 a new discours of ould pontificall practises 1643
4 Reformation no Enemy 1641
[36r] 5 the judgment of d' Reynolds Conc: Episcopacy 1641
6 16 new querry to the prelates 1637
7 Evidences to proove Bps and Elders equal 1637
8 2 looks ouer lincoln 1641 R Dey
9 A lively portraiture of the archbishops and Bps of Engl: 1640
10 The unlawfulnes and danger of Perpetual presidency 1641
11 The nature of the Episcopacy exercised in England Ld Brook 1641
12 petition for the prelates briefly examined 1641
13 Lord Bishops none of the lords bishops 1640
14 the beast is wounded Conc: scotlands reformation
15 a parallel between the liturgy and mass book R B K 1641
16 Englands alarm to war against the beast 1643
17 the Jury of inquisition de jure Divino 1641
18 the prelates pride 1641
19 Certain Grievances deserving the Consideration of parliament 1640
20 The bishops manifest &c 1641
21 Conc: the power of the Eccles: Commissioners 1607
22 The True and absolute Bp Nicolas darton 1641
33 1 Echo from the great deep Isa: pennington Junr 1650
2 J: Bidle against the deity of the H Gost 1647
34 1 Harmony of the fower Euangelists Jo Lightfoot 1644
a few and new observations on Genesis Jo lightfoot 1642
3 a handful of gleanings out of Exodus 1643
4 remains on some passages in the revelations Jos: mede 1650
35 1 pratticall Catechism. H Hammond 1646
2 of Conscience H Hammond 1645
3 Ecclesiastes, Concern: the Gift of preaching J Wilkins 1647
4 A Case of Conscience Conc: flying in Time of trouble 1643
5 discourses on sundry texts H[oly] W[rit] Josef mede 1650
6 scripture Harmony E F 1643
7 A short discours of Adams state J G 1643
8 a design about disposing the bible into an Harmony Sam Torshel
1647
9 a survey of J G: and his Churches Judgment concern: 5 heads of doctrine 1652
10 Confession of faith of 7 anabaptists Churches in London 1646
11 Warning to the Devil and his angels 1625 El: audley
36 1 liberty of Consc: The sole meanes to obtain Truth and peace 1643
2 bloody Tenet of persecution for Consc: 1644
3 Storming of Antichrist in his 2 last Garrisons Compulsion of Consc:
and infant baptism Ch: blakwood 1644
36 4 The bloody Tenet of persecution for Conscience 1644
5 Groanes for liberty J Saltmarsh 1646
6 Necessity for a liberty of Conscience
37 1 Mechanik Exercise or the doctrin of handy works Jos: Moxon
38 1 A letter upon the discouery of the late plot 1678
2 Jesuits unmasked 1679
3 Grand design of the papists in the Reign of Ch: 1 &c 1678
4 Cabinet of the Jesuits secretts 1679
5 discourses on the modern affaires of Europe 1680
6 Grounds of unity in Religion 1679
7 Account of Scotlands grievances under Duke Lauderdail
8 A politcal Catechisme 1643
9 Excommunication Excommunicated 1680
10 The arts and pernicious designs of rome 1680
39 1 Diocesians Tryall paul Baines 1621
2 Queries about divine right of Church gouerment 1648
3 Reasons of the Scotch Commissioners for Conformity in Church
gouverment 1641
4 The power of the Christ of Good Rich: byfield 1641
5 The Judgment of dr Reinolds Concern: the Orig: of episcop: 164[1]
6 Gods Goverment of his Church 1641
7 Scripture a perfect rule for Church goverment Wm Seigwick
8 Christ on his Throne 1640
9 The assembly of Divines pet[ition] to the parlament 1643
10 a form of Ecclesiastical Goverment fitted for England 1642
11 The churches purity 1641
12 The church governement for Engl: and Ireland by parlament 1648
13 a testimony to the truth of J[esus] C[hrist] and to our league and
covenant 1648
40 1 Compleat modelist for shipping Tho: miller 1676
2 The Seamans practis. Rich: Norwood 1637
3 het gebruik des quadrants GJK 1643
4 propositions for subscriptions of Mony 1674
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

5  discours of the fishery R. l’estrange 1674
6  miscelany works of the Lord Bacon 1629
7  Englands improouement in 2 parts Roger Coke 1675
8  Articulen vande Westindische Comp[agnie] 1621

[37r]  41 1  The advice of Wm petty 1648
   2  a discours of Mr J Dury 1649
   3  Scruples by H Robinson to Jo Dury 1646
   4  a motion to the parliament Conc: advancement of learning J H 1649
   5  A Continuation of Comenius School endevors
   6  Cipri: Kinners Cogitationum didacticarum &c 1648
   7  Satans stratagems Jacobus acontius 1648
   8  the necessity of a Correspondency for advancement of the protestant cause 1643

   9  a motion tending to the public good S: hartlib 1642
   10  Reformation of Schools J A Comenius 1642

42 1  The diurnal occurences of evry daies proceeding in parlament 1628
   2  a Mite to the Treasury of Consideration in the Commonw: J. W. 1653
   3  Conscience puzzeld about subscribing the new Engagement 1650
   4  Considerations conc: the present engagement J D 1649
   5  Just reproposals to humble proposals Concer: the Engagement J D 1650
   6  Humble proposals of sundry Divines Concer: the Engagement 1650
   7  the poor mans advocate &c P Ch: 1649
   8  The Examination of academies Jo: Webster 1654
   9  John Milton for liberty of printing 1644
  10  The moderator Expecting sudden peace or Certain Ruine 1642
  11  a Sudden answer to a suddain Moderator 1642
  12  The Contrareplicant his Complaint to his majesty
  13  Som Considerations Concern: the unseasonable difference betwee[n] protestants and puritans
  14  a discours upon Questions in debate betw: k: and P:
  15  a Question resolved Concern: the right the king hath to Hull P Bland 1642
  16  observations upon the Times

43 1  A Summary Discours Concern: the peace Ecclesiastical J Dury 1641
   2  Good Councels for the peace of reformed Churches 1641
   3  a brief relation of what hath lately bin don towards an Eccles: peace S hartlib 1641
   4  Considerations tending to a reformation in Church and State 1647
   5  A model of Church goverment by J Dury 1647
   6  a peace maker without partiality and hypocrisie J Dury 1648
   7  an Epistolary discours resolving som questions J dury 1644
   8  Mr durys letter to the Lord forbs 1643
   9  demonstration of the settling of som Gospel Goverment J D[ury] 1654
  10  Memorial Conc: peace Ecclesiastical J dury 1641
  11  Concern: ministers medling with state matters J D 1649
  12  The first part of the duply A Steward 1645

* to a] to MS-uncorr
[37v] 43 13 a Case of consc: Conc: ministers meddling with State matters in their sermons J· Dury 1650

19 with key no 12

1  1 a display of arminianisme Jo owen 1643
2  the great day at the dore 1648
3  Romæ ruina finalis 1655
4  Targum Hierosolymitanum in quinde libros e lingua Caldaica in latino Conversum 1649
5  Colasterion a reply to a nameles author against the doctrin and disciplin of divorce J· Milton 1645
6  The two olive Trees, or the lords 2 anointed ones &c 1645
7  The Smoak in the Temple, a design for peace and reconciliation J· Saltmarsh 1646
8  S' peters bonds abide Conc: the solem league and Covenant zach: Crofton 1660
9  The hypocrit discouered and Cured Sam Torshel 1644
10 The analysys or loosening of S' peters bonds J· Gauden 1660
11 The Rise growth and danger of Socinianism fra: Cheynel 1643

2  1 3' speech of the 1' Geo: Digby 1649
2  Sr Edward Deerings 2' speech 1640
3  2 speeches by the E. of manchester and J· Pim a reply to the answ: to the City petition" 1643
4  The protector Speech to the parlamet 1654 4 [September]
5  his speech the 12' [September] 1654
6  The speeches of the L' digby 1641
7  Speech of Mr Thomas Chadlicot 1642
8  2 Speeches of the E: manchester and Jo Pim in Guildhall
9' kings 2 speeches to Nottingam and Lincoln 1642
10 2 speeches at a Common hall by S' H. Vane and Mr Marshal 16[3]

3  1" Belegering van Bergen op Zoom 1623

4  1 kings reasons against abolishing of Episcopacy with the divines Answ: 1648
2  the divines answ: 1648
3  kings answ: to parlaments Commissioners Conc: Episcopacy 1648
4  Constitutions and Canons Eccles: 1640
5  idem 1622
6  injunctions by Q: Elizabet 1559
7  Remonstr: to the parlament by a Son of the Church 1640 Jos: Hall
8  Answ: to the Humble remonstrance Smectimnuus 1641
9  defence of the humble remonstr. J: hall 1641
10  Vindication of the answ: Smect: 1641
11  a short answ: to the tedious vindication 1641 Jos: hall 1641
12  Regal apology. the declar: of the Com: Canvasse 1648

[38r] 5 1 parallel between the ingenuity of the 47 london ministers and miscarriage of the Army 1649
2  loyalty: speech to England 1639
3  The Scots scouts discovery 1642

---

" ed.; petition MS
" 9] 8 MS-uncorr
" emended from ‘11’?
4 True news from Norwich 1641
5 Londons liberty in Chaines J' Lilburn 1646
6 Salus populi Solus Rex 1648
7 The antilevellers antidote 1652
8 foundations of freedom. or an agreement of the people 1648
9 A manifestation from J' lilburn. W: Walwin: Tho: prince Richard
   Overton 1649
12 Queries of publik Concern 1647
13 Malady and remedy of unjust arrests &c 1646
14 look about you. The plot of Contzen the Jesuit 1641
15 proposition for new modelling the laws and law proceedings. H
   Robinson 1653
16 Certain proposals in order to the Peoples freedom H Robinson 1652
6 1 form of prayer for a fast day 1678
  2 for 11th april 1679
  3 for 12th march 1689
  4 the thanksgiving 19th [October] 1690
7 1 Relation of what hapned at Bedford aug: 19. 1672
  2 Wonderfull news from the County of wicklow Ireland 1678
  3 a great wonder in heauen 1642
  4 more warning yet 1654
  5 Irelands amazement 1641
  6 noise heard in the air at alborow 1642
  7 Conspiratie outdeckt in amboyna 1624
  8 wonderfull strange news from Scotland 1673
  9 a maid who wished her self burnt by the devil and the effect
  10 Sweedsch oorlogen 1632
8 1 Astrologicall prediction for 1648, 1649, 1650 W lilly
  2 Englands profetical Merlin 1644 W lilly
  3 Englands new Chains discouered J' lilburn 1648
  4 The accuser shamed J' fry 1648
  5 E: Straffords letter to the king 1641
  6 The debauched Cavalier or Engl: midianite 1642
  7 News from dunkirk
  8 Militia ould and new 1642
  9 Sound heads description of the roundhead 1642
 10 a relation of the present state of the kings army miles Corbet 1642
 11 Englands Oaths G J 1642
 12 Vox populi 1642
 13 the Case of the Commission of array Stated
 14 Articles against W L Bp Canterbury 1640
 15 Accusation and impeachment of J' Lord finch L. Keeper 1640
 16 a Catalogue of the lords in parlament 1640
9 1 The Grand impostor Examined viz James Nailer 1656
  2 reduction of Episcopacy to Synodicall Gouerment Ja: usher 1656
  3 An Apology for authorized set forms of liturgy 1649 Jer: Tail[or]
  4 unbishopping of Timothy and Titus 1636
  5 Summary account of mr John durys negotiation for procuring a
     Gospel peace 1657
  6 Certain positions conc: the fundamentals of Xianity 1657

* Thus in MS.
** for a] for MS-uncorr
7. The humble address of church and poor to the king 1641
8. Form of the scots Church Government 1640
9. The Tyrannical dealing of the Bishops 1640
10. Short view of the prelatical Church of England 1641
11. The reasons of Church government urg'd against prelacy J Milton 1641
12. Singing of Salmes a Gospel ordinance J Coffee 1647
13. Besluit der nederl: Gemeente tot London 1628
14. Vindication of the nine reasons of the house of Commons ag" the votes of bishops 1641
15. The doctrin of the Church J Coffee 1642
16. Answ: to Mr Balls discourse of Set forms of prayer J Coffee 1642
17. J Coffee's letter in answ: to Certain objections 1641
18. X" Goverment in and over his people Tho: Temple 1642
19. The heirs of the kingdom of heaven J Coffee 1644
20. The Spirit of prelacy yet working Rob: Bacon 1646
21. The Justification of the independent Churches kath: Chidley 1641

101. Worlds proceedings Woes and succeeding Joyes H: alsted 1642
2. Ignatius his profesye 1642
3. Star to the wise, lady Elenors petition 1643
4. profesye of the white king W Lilly 1644
5. Supernatural lights and apparitions W Lilly 1644
6. Starry messenger W Lilly 1645
7. the worlds Catastrofy W: Lilly 1647
8. an ould piece of Gardning

11. Gods Sabbath before and under the Law, Hammond lestrange 1641
2. pagans debt and dowry J Goodwin 1651
3. uitbreiding vanden achsten Salm J C 1642
4. Origins repentance Steven Jerom 1619
5. Jesuits Gospel
7. a defence of divorce 1610

12. 1. a Journal of the Sally fleet J Dunton 1637
2. anatomy of the English Nunnery at lisbon 1623
3. recantation of J Clavel 1634
4. destructie van indien, door Bartol: de las Casas 1578
5. a Serpent found in the heart of J pennant 1639
6. 2" part of the modern history 1638
7. history of independency 1648
8. Hans stadens beschryvinge van America 1630
9. the life of Henry Welby 1637
10. Archaeologiae atticæ frans Rous 1637
11. informations Concern: the fyring of London 1667
12. The Murther of S E Godfry 1678
13. The martirdom of hetabab mother of the prince of Georgia 1633
14. The future history of Europe from 1650 to 1710
15. a discours touching Tangier 1680
16. of a passage by the north pole Josef Moxon 1674
17. 2" deel van Abel Tasmans oestenningen 1674

13. 1. That the Americans are of the Jewish race. Tho. Thorowgood 1650
2. Certain miscelany works of the lord bacon 1629
3. anatomy of abuses filip stubs 1595
4. The state of religion in the western parts of the world 1605
Concerning the stoneheng on Salisbury plain W: Charlton 1663
petition of w c for propagating the Gospel in America 1641
a Consolatory advice concern the pest Geo: Thomson 1665
of a prodigious abstinence of Martha Taylor J' Reinolds 1669
the Temple service in our lords time J' lightfoot

Irenicum to the lovers of peace and Truth Jerem: Burroughes 1646
Copy of a letter writ to Alexander Hinderson 1643
Som Seasonable remarks upon the deplorable fall of Julian the Emperor 1681

Treatise of Taxes and Contributions 1662
humble proposals to the hon' Council for trade 1651
An Expedition for taking away all impositions fra: Craddok 1660
The Case betw: N J L and L maresco
Gecorrigeerde lyste vande gemeene middel[en] 1666

Consilium de Reformanda Ecclesia anglicana 1643
The goverment and order of the Church of Scotland 1641
The way of the Churches of Christ in new Engl: J Cotton 1645
The form of prayers and administr: of sacram: of the E" Church of Geneva 1643
The orders for Eccles: disciplin in Guernsey, Jersy &c 1642
a discours Conc: puritans P A 1641

A letter of a french protestant to a scotchman of the Covenant 1640
Reasons for unity peace and love J Saltmarsh 1646
Answer to M' Gataker J: Saltmarsh
Certain Considerations touching the better pacification and edification of the Church of Engl: 1640
an Appeal against Rich: Montague B' Norwich 1641

Book of Rates of the Custom house of Sin Ant' Egan 1674
Propositions Conc: Church goverment 1647
order of parlament for setling presbiterial Gouverment 1646
English puritanism W: ames 1641
An Answ: to Charles herle against independency Ri: mather 1644
Reformat: of Church goverment in Scotl: Cleered. 1644
The advice of the assembly of divines Conc: the Confes: of faith 1647

Second part of the intrest of Engl: in rel: to Church goverment 1645
Jesuits undermining of parlaments and protestants Wil: Castle 1642
present intrest of England stated 1671
Laws of Eccles: policy 6th 8th book R: hooker 1648
prerogatue of parlament in Engl: S' W Raleigh 1640
Answ: to dawlman Conc: the succession 1603
Truth vindicated for clearin[g] S' Rob: Cleiton &c 1681
a full discovery of the first presbyterian shamplot Andr yarranton 1681
The nature and tendency of the late addresses 1681
The Solemn mok procession 1680
No protestant plott 1681
Englands present intrest discouered 1675
more shams still 1681
2: part of no protestant plot 1682
19 1 Vox populi. News from spain 1620
   2 The resolver of the large question of the times 1648
   3 The unhappy Game at Scotch and Engl: 1646
   4 The peoples outcry against oppress: injust: & Tyranny
   5 Camilions discovery of the Jesuits designes 1641
   6 King James his Judgment of a king and a Tyrant
   7 light shining in Buckinghamshire 1648
   8 The city alarm 1645
   9 The faith of the army reviving 1648
10 An Appeal in the humble Claim of Justice against L. Fairfax 1649
11 Vox populi in 35 motions to the parliament 1641
12 the 2d part of vox populi 1624
[40r] 13 S. C. John Jubs apology
   14 2d part of vox populi &c
   15 Vox borealis or northern discovery 1641
   16 The Case of the kingdom stated 1647
   17 an Answer to a speech without dores
   18 Romes enquiry after the death of her Catholiks in Engl 1643
   19 The mystery of iniquity now working in Engl: &c 1643
   20 Jus populi 1644
   21 The English pope 1643
   22 a Caution for Engl: 1642
   23 the new man, for a general Councel 1622
20 1 New Englands first fruits of Conversion 1643
   2 The day breaking of the Gospel in New England 1647
   3 The glorious progres of the Gospel in New Engl: Edw: Winslow 1649
   4 The Clear sunshine of the gospel breaking forth in NE, Tho. Sheppard 1648
   5 The light of the Gospel appearing more and more H: Whitfeld 1651
   6 Strenght out of weaknes. 1652
   7 a late and further manifestation &c 1655
   8 a further account of the progress of the Gospel 1660
21 1 afbeelding vanden Tabernakel, Jacob Jehuda Leon 1647
   2 of Education to M' Sam: Hartlib
   3 Concern: a religious Correspondency
   4 A letter to H Stubs against bloud letting Geo: Thomson 1672
   5 Spirit of salt of the world Const. Rhodocanaces 1664
   6 pourtrait du Temple de Salomon J: J: leon 1643
   7 de cherubinis. J: J: leon 1647
   8 direction for the English Traveller 1643
22 1 the reformed Spiritual Husbandman S H 1652
   2 design for plenty
23 1 J. V. Vondels Electra van sofoctes 1639
   2 lyk offer van Maegdeborch 1631
   3 Peter & Pauwels 1641
   4 Amsterdamsche hekuba 1626
   5 Coninklyke harp aen Cornelis van Campen
   6 Jerusalem verwoest 1620
   7 palamedes vermoordt onnooselheyt 1625
24 1 To reconcile The ministers
   2 archbishop of spalatos manifesto 1616
   3 an academy or Colledg for yong ladies 1671
The maximes of mixt monarchy
Answ: to three questions about privil: of parlament 1643

S' Edwards Gost or Anti normanism 1647
The Corruption and deficiency of the Lawes of Engl: J^ Warre 1649
Camp disciplin 1642
unity, truth and reason, pet: to Parlament 1641
Tom telltroth 1642

Tom proposals to the City of London for restoring of trade 1672
a Treatise of trade by Roger Coke 1671 Treatise 1st 2d
priviledges and immunities Granted to the french East ind: Com[any] 1675
A mediterranean passage by water from London to Bristol fr: mathew 1670

M' S' Johns speech conc: shipmony 1640
M' J' Pims speech to the lords conc: london petition 1641
M' Hollis speech in parlament 1642
M' whites speech concerning tryal of the Bishops 1641
S' Edw: Deerings concern: the liturgy and synod 1642
S' Arthur Haselridg his speech for Clearing himself &c 1642
M' J Pims speech at his discharge from high treason &c 1641
2 speeches of the Ld Say and Seale 1641
9 Mr bagshaws speech conc: Episcopacy 1641
Nathanael fiffeness Conc: the Commons and new oath 1641
A speech against the scotch Covenant 1639
Mr John Whites speech Conc: Episcopacie 1641
a Consideration and resolution with 3 speeches of Sr E: deering 1641
Densel Holliss speech conc: the protestation 1641
Mr Speakers speech to the king at presenting 3 bills 1641
Sr Thomas Roe's speech Conc: trade 1641
E: Straffords speech on the scaffold 1641
Annotations on E: Straff: Conclusion 1641
a replication of Mr Glyn, to the General answ: of the E: Straff[ord]
Mr Grimstons argument conc: bps and Mr seldens reply 1641
Mr Edw: hides speech Conc: the impeachmt of 3 Judges 1641
Sr Edw: Deerings Speeches 1641
Mr Pims speech to the Lords 1641
the Conclusion of the E: Straffords defence 1641

C apt Audly Mervins speech to the lords 1641
Speech of Sr Tho: Wroth 1642
Speech of the Bp Coventry & lichfield at the bar 1641
in answ: to the E Straffords oration 1641
2 speeches by the Vicount newark Conc: Bps 1641
Sr Henry Vaines speech against Episc: Government 1641
Mr Grimstons argument conc: bps and Mr seldens reply 1641
Mr Edw: hides speech Conc: the impeachmt of 3 Judges 1641
Sr Edw: Deerings Speeches 1641
Mr Pims speech to the Lords 1641
the Conclusion of the E: Straffords defence 1641

Mutatus Polemo. Jesuits stratagemgs AB novice 1650
Synopsis of Cardinal richelieux life 1643
Sentence at Rome against the Archbp Spalato 1624
Chillingworthj novissima 1644, fran: Cheynel
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

5 Cathedral news from Canterbury 1644
6 Englands rejoicing at prelates downfall 1641
7 way of reconcilement on the pet: for peace
8 Answ to the London petition 1642
9 An Antidote against faction T J 1641
10 News from heaven 1624
11 Worlds mistake in Oliver Cromwel 1648
12 Second part of Englands new Chaines 1649
13 hunting of the foxes from newmarket and triplow heath to whitehall 1649
14 forerunner of revenge conc: K James Death 1642
15 An union of hearts betw: K: P: Sr Th: fairfax. Jo Cook
16 Malignancy unmasked 1642
17 Som special argum ents for the Scots
18 Aforismes of state Tho: scot 1624

28 1 Confulation of the E: Newcastle's reasons for Commanding popish recusants 1643
2 The discouery of witches, math: hopkins 1647
3 fiue sad examples of Gods Judgments upon proffanenes 1642
4 news from hell, rome, and Innes of court 1641
5 looking glass for malignants J' Vicars 1643
6 a letter of stefen marshal in his vindication 1643
7 prisoners Cry against the Judges of the kings bench
8 Grand plea of J' Lilburn 1647
9 the Censure executed on J' lilburn 1638
10 plea for free mens libertyes against the Eastland Company 1646
11 an impeachment of high treason against Oliver Cromwel 1649
12 brittish lightning 1643
13 Schipper van monickendam
14 the spirit of allexander the Coppersmith lately revived 1673

[41v] 29 1 Solemn Engagement of the army under Sr Tho: fairfax 1647
2 petition of the parlament to the king 1642
3 declar: of parlament for their taking up armes 1642
4 petition and advice of the parlament with 19 propositions to the k[ing] 1642
5 letter of Sergeant wild and humfry salwey to Wm lenthall 164[2]
6 laws of war for Ld Essex army 1642
7 Answ: of parlament to the Scots Commissioners 1646
8 London petition to the parlament 1646
9 moderat reply to the Cittys remonstr: 1646
10 Scots reasons for assisting the E: parlament 1643
11 remonstr: of Sr Tho: fairfax army 1647
12 parlaments answ: to the scots Commissioners 1646
13 Ordinance for ordaining ministers 1644
14 Scotch demands of the Engl: lords 1640
15 Lawfulness of the Scots expedition into Engl: 1640
16 remonstr: of the present troubles in Scotl 1640
17 Scots remonstrance 1639
18 Scots acc' to the Engl: Commissioners 1641
19 demands and behavior of the Scots rebels 1640
20 Scots against Canterbury and Strafford 1641

30 1 Rights of the kingdom or Customs of our ancestors 1649
2 magna Charta 1680
31 1 Hugh broughton Epistle to the Nobility 1597
2 Conc: Christs descention into hell
3 on daniel
4 an hebr: book

32 1 description of Macaria 1641
2 strife of love in a dreame 1592
3 further advice to a painter 1673

33 personal reign of J C on Earth 1641
2 the Churches resurrection J Canton 1642
3 Glimpse of Syons glory 1641
4 Xiliomastix Allexander petrie 1644
5 new world or new reformed Church Nat: homes
6 The powring out of the 7 violls 1642
7 the two witnesses F W 1643
8 Sions joy in her king comming in Glory 1643
9 nader bericht wegens de groote Conjunctie &c Petr: Serrarius 1662
10 a Complaint of the fals profettes &c John de la march 1641

[42r] 34 1 kings answer to the parlament concern: the Commiss: of array 1642
2 declar: and vindicat: of the Ld Maj: &c of London 1660
3 a decl: of parlament conc: the Commission of array 1642
4 Answ: of parlament to the kings message &c 1642
5 the petit: of yorkshire to the king 1642
6 three petitionsof Colchester, and Essex to the parlament 1642
7 the petition of buckinghamshire to the king conc: mr hamden &c and
the kings answ 1641
8 petit: of the protest of this kingdom to the king 1642
9 petit: of Isteleworth against Wm grant their minister 1641
10 2d remonstr: of parlament Conc: the Commiss: of array 1642
11 The Case of shipmony briefly discoursed 1640
12 Remonstr: against shipmony 1641
13 An answ: tothe scots papers conc: dispos: of the Ks person 1646
14 declar: of Ld fairfax and Councel of war 1647
15 2d declar: of parlament of the proceedings with the states Ambass:
1645
16 Armys impeachment against denzell hollis &c 1647
17 London declaration 1647
18 Manifest: of Ld inchqueen &c against the Cessation with the Irish
1644
19 kings manifest touch: the palat: cause 1641
20 parlaments pet: to the K: Concer: the militia 1641
21 kings declaration 1641
22 acts of the 2d parlament in Scotland under K Ch: 1641
23 york pet: to the king 1642
24 declaration of parlament Conc: the militia 1642
25 kings answ: to the parlament decl: Conc: hull 1642
26 ordinance of parlament conc: the fast 1642
27 declar: of parlament against Jesuit: Councels 1642
28 kings decl: Conc: the parlaments decl: of 22d october 1642
29 parlaments decl: in answ to the kings 1642
30 kings answ: to the parlaments propositions 1642
31 Som Scotch papers to the parlament 1646
32 decl: of parlament for making Engl: a free state 1648
33 declar: of parlament to the states 1645
34 kings procl: in Scotl: Conc: the Covenant 1639
35 Explan: of the oath and Covenant 1639
36 Laws and ordinances of war for the northern Exped: 1639
37 decl: against a Cross petition by the assembly Scotl: 1642
38 K: decl: for sports and pastimes on sundaias 1633
39 an act of states in Scotl: for maint: of 10000 men 1643
40 decl: of the Councel in Scotl: &c 1643
41 order of parlament for pressing of men 1643
[42v]
42 Solemn league and Covenant 1643
43 declar: of jo pim on the Charge against E. Strafford 1641
44 arg: at Law Conc: the same m' S' John 1641
35 1 Gangræna Tho: Edwards 1646
2 3d part of the Gangræna 1646
3 a moderat answ: to M: prins full reply 1645
4 innocence and truth triumfing together 1645
5 vindication of the independent Churches H Burton 1644
6 An addre to the parlament for Christian liberty 1644
7 2d part of the duply to MS. two brethren Andr: Steward 1644
36 1 a Ternary of paradoxes. Walter Charlton 1650
2 deliramenta Catarrhi d' Charlton 1650
3 directions for the Cure of the plague 1636
4 the Compound of alchimy Raph Rabbards
37 1 S' abundance opened Tho: Sterry 1646
2 Sermon du l'eglise Walone a amsterd: 1625
3 New Engl: Teares for ould Englands feares W: hooke 1641
4 a Sermon by the B' Spalato 1617
5 a Sermon before the parlament Rob: Herris 1642
6 Englands preservation obad: Sedgwik 1642
7 the peasants price of spiritual liberty n: homes 1642
8 Israels pet: in Time of Trouble Edw: Reynolds 1642
9 a sermon before the artillery men Culibut downing 1641
10 a Sermon at durham peter smart 1640
38 1 art of speaking by signes 1688
2 modern history or monthly account &c 1687
3 n° 2
4 n° 3
5 n° 4
6 n° 5
7 n° 6
8 n° 7
9 n° 8
10 n° 9
39 1 2 speeches in parlament by S' Benj: Rudyard 1642
2 E: bristols speech 1642
3 Sr Benj: Rudyards speech 1642
4 2 Speeches of E Strafford 1641
5 a protestation against a foolish speech &c 1641
6 kings speech to the star chamber 1616
[43r] 39 7 Mr Rous Speech in parlament manuscr: 1640
8 Mr Seymors speech
9 Mr Grimstons speech
10 Mr Glanvils Speakers Speech
11 2 speeches of Mr pim &c 1641
12 Mr Rouse speech 1641
13 Nath: fiennes speech 1641
14 Sr Benjamin Rudyers speech 1641
15 Mr Speakers Speech 1641
16 denzel hollis speech to the Lords 1641
17 2 speeches of Sr Benj: Rudyard Conc: the palatinat 1641
18 another by the same 1641
19 2 speeches of S' Edw: deering 1641
40 1 kings declaration 1642
2 A Common council at Guild hall 1641
3 propositions of the parlament to the king 1642
4 decl: of parlament conc: the release of som ministers 1642
5 parlaments answ to the Scots declar: 1642
6 resolutions of parlament for securing the kingdom 1641
7 decl: of parlament for raising forces 1642
8 decl: of parlament with additional reasons 1641
9 kings message to the parlament 1642
10 kings answ: to the parlaments petition 1641
11 parlaments order for securing their members 1641
41 1 proceedings in the late treaty of peace with the king 1643
2 kings Cabbinet opened 1645
3 mystery of the 2 Junto's, presbit: and independ: 1647
4 proceedings of the h: of Commons 1611
5 Sr Fransis Bacons apology 1642
6 the proceedings of the Scotch army 1646
7 parlaments decl: Conc: the Irish rebellion 1643
8 from the Commissioners of Scotl: 1640
9 remonstr: of the grievances of the kingdom J': Pim 1643
10 remonstr: of the Ld fairfax 1648
11 remonstr: of the state of the kingdom 1641
12 intentions of the scotch army, manuscr:
13 observ:is on a letter to Sr Tho: osborn 1673
42 1 petit: for peace and reform: of the liturgy 1661
2 an account of the proceedings in Exam: of the liturgy 1661
3 advice of the associated ministers of worstershire 1658
4 discours of the relig: of Engl: 1667
[43v] 42 5 proceedings of som divines at the B' of lincolns 1641
6 Concerning the Covenant 1638
7 delineator and protestation of the Scotch b' 1639
8 General demands conc: the late Covenant 1638

20
1 1 proposals for building in evry County a workhouse 1677

** Numbers 7-10 have been bracketed together, presumably all in the same manuscript.
2 reasons for a registry 1678
3 a Tryall of Gould and siluer 1678
4 proposals of a large model of a bank 1678 M L
5 proposals for impoyling the poor T F 1678
6 a discours of Trade in 2 parts Roger coke 1670
7 a short addition to the observations Conc: trade and intrest 1668
8 intrest of mony mistaken 1668
9 brief observations Conc: trade and intrest of mony J C 1668
10 for reducing all forrein trade under Goverment 1662
11 Concerning the East india Trade 1664
12 Experimented proposals to raise mony for the fleet, rebuilding
   london &c 1666
13 tradesmans jewel 1650
14 trade revived 1659
15 Englands wants 1667
16 the poor mans frind, what the Citty haue don for the poor 1649
17 a model of gouernment for the poore R Haines 1678
18 inclosure thrown open Henry Halstead 1650
19 East india passages further discovered 1652
20 Queries for the reformation of Grievances D' T 1651
21 The insupportable miseries of the poore and its remedy Leo: Lee
   1644
22 motives for the Enlargement and freedom of trade 1645
23 manuscr: concern: trade
24 new model for rebuilding the Citty Val: knight 1666
25 for raising the nation and remooving taxes manuscr:
26 for the speedy restoring the woollen manufacture R: haines 1675
27 Considerations of the two Grand staples of E: B Gerbier

[44r]

2 1 Confession of faith 1641
2 innocencies triumf against W: prin John Goodwin 1644
3 The arraignment of persecution 1645
4 directory for the publik worship 1644
5 kerken ordeninge der gereformeerde kerken van neerl: 1622
6 Confession of faith of the anabaptists 1644
7 duty of pastors and people distinguished J: Owen 1644
8 a letter of John cotton to mr Williams in N E 1643
9 Mr cottons letter answered by Roger Williams 1644
10 Concerning kneeling at the sacrament 1619
11 de Episcopatuanglicana Contra Josefum Hall 1641
12 history of the antinomians of N E 1644
13 against bowing at the name of Jesus 1641
14 a pak of puritans 1641
15 first century of scandalous ministers 1643

3 1 Gods waiting to be Gracious to his people Tho: Case 1642
2 purifying of unclean hearts and hands R Vines 1646
3 davids prayer for solomon Jos: Caril 1643
4 Reformations preservation Side: Simson 1643
5 Jerichos downfall Tho: Wilson 1643
6 first sermon before the parlament Cornel: Burges 1641
7 Sermon by Steven Marshall 1641
8 2 sermons of Tho Case 1641
4 1 news from poland 1641
  2 Goverment of the Emperor ferdinand 1637
  3 lunar horologiografia J Wyberd 1639
  4 husbandry of brabant and flanders S Hartlib 1650
  5 relatione delli preventi d’italia
  6 of the Tempest at Whitcomb in devonsh: 1638
5 1 The whole proceedings of the siege of drogheda: Nic: bernard 1642
  2 An abstract of forrein occurrences 1638
  3 the proceedings of the kingdom of scotland since the last pacification 1640
  4 A remonstr: of the Barbarous Crueltyes of the Irish on the protest' in Ireland Tho: Morly 1644
  5 Som remarkable passages conc: the Ch: and K:” of Ireland H: Jones 1642
  6 True intelligence from dublin 1642
  7 present state and Condition of Ireland 1641
  8 particuler rel: of the present state of Ireland 1642
  9 The Barbarous dealings of the north: Irish rebels GS: 1641
10 The beginning of the rebellion In Cavan in Ireland 1642
11 a relation of divers great defeats Given the Irish rebels 1642
12 what hapned at the fort of duncanon 1642
13 The cruelty of the kings army at brantford 1642
14 Gods providence in a voyage for Ireland 1642
6 1 Som proposals for imploymen tof the poor T Firmin 1681
  2 A plea for bringing in of Irish Cattle and keeping out fish Caught by forreiners J: Collins 1680
  3 in defence of the Eastindia Trade 1681
  4 An arrest on the Eastindia privatier
[44v] 7 1 aVindication of the imprisoned and Secluded memb[er]s of Comm[on]s 1649
  2 parlements vindication of divers of their Members 1642
  3 kings answ: concern: disbanding of his Guard 1642
  4 2 decla[rati]on[s of parlament conc: Evill Councellors and hull 1642
  5 parlements propositions to London 1642
8 1 kings message to the parlament 1641
  2 An ordinance of K: and P: Conc: the militia 1642
  3 kings message to the Commons conc: m’ pims speech 1641
  4 petition of parlament to the king 1641
  5 declaration of S: Thomas fairfax to the parlament 1647
  6 an ordinance of parlament for punishing blasfemy 1648
  7 kings answ: to the parlements pet: presented at york 1642
  8 petit: of parlament to the king 1642
  9 parlement maintenace of their accus: against B’ Laud 1643
 10 London pet: to the parlament
11 reasons of the parlament to stay the Queens going into holland 1641
12 London petition to the king 1641
13 declar: of the Commons in parlament 1641
14 a Conference of both houses of parlament 1641
15 an order of parlament to rec: petitions Conc: ministers 1640
16 heads of a conference at a Comm: of both houses 1641
17 Articles against d’ Heywood 1641
18 Attainder against the E: of Strafford 1641
19 Kings message conc: licences for going into Ireland 1641
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

20 kings answ: to the parliaments remonstr: 1642
21 remonstr: of the state of the kingdom 1642
22 parliaments reply to the kings answ: 1642
23 the kings answ: to a remonstr: of parliament 1642
24 parliaments declar: in answ: to the kings Conc: hull 1642
25 Ld Fairfax and army pet: to the parliament conc: the agreement of the people 1649
26 act of the Commons in parliament Conc: the navy and Customs 1648
27 decl: of the Commons for annulling the ensuing votes 1648
28 London petition to the Commons conc: the Com: c: 1648
29 king Ch: speech on the scaffold 1649
30 declar: of the Garrison of hull 1649
31 declar of parliament in answ: to a letter from Scotland 1648
32 propos: of parliament for raising arms in defence of the [king]dom
33 parliaments resolution Conc: the absent members 1642
34 kings declar: conc: his pretend: levying war against the parliament 1642
35 kings message to parliament for refusing to pas the bill Conc: militia 1642

[45r]
8 36 votes of parliament Conc: hull 1642
37 pet: of parliament conc: the kings going for Ireland 1642
38 parliaments petition to the king 1642
39 M' speakers speech and Ks speech conc: tonnage &c 1641
40 declaration of the army 1659
41 de rechte Sadel op het nederl: vrye peert 1630
42 S' John meldrums letter to the king 1642
9 1 outcry of th'oppressed Commons 1647 J' lilburn
2 anatomy of the lords tyranny J' Lilburn 1646
3 a plea for Common right and freedom 1648
4 The armies remembrancer 1649
5 The freemans freedom vindicated
6 The army armed, their Just powers stated 1653
7 fleetstreet Counters plea for its prisoners 1638 nath: wickins
8 An apology of an appeal Henry burton 1636
9 the fountain of slander discovered Wm Walwin 1649
10 Agreement of the free people of England 1649
11 a Vindication of Will Walwin 1649
12 picture of the councel of state 1649
13 narrative of the proceedings against Tho: prince
14 A word to the army and 2 to the Kingdom H peters 1647
15 Walwins Just defence 1649
16 The Vanity and mischief of the ould Letany 1637
17 4th part of J' bastwiks letany 1637
18 answ: of J' Bastwik to the information of S' J' Banks 1637
19 passages at the Censure of Bastwik burton and prin 1637
20 petitions of bastwik, burton, prin and wickins 1641
21 quartermains Conquest ouer Canterbury 1642
22 inhumanity of the kings prison keeper at oxford 1643
10 1 Comfort for believers about their sins and troubles J' archer 1645
  2 instructions about right believing J' Archer 1645

nath:] corr.; J' uncorr
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

3 sensible sinners only fitted for mercy
4 a sermon by Cornelius burges 5 november 1641
5 a sermon against lukewarnes in relig: H Wilkinson 1641
6 Syons deliuerance Wm Sedgwick 1642
7 a Sermon and discours about Tolleration John Owen 1649
8 The sperrits Conviction of Sin Peter Sterry 1645
9 meat out of the Eater Tho: manton 1647
10 reformation of Christian religion by Josia 1641
11 a Sermon in London & 1641 M' Walker
12 the trade of truth advanced Tho: hill 1642

14 A brief answ: to d' ferns book
11 1 ministers of ould Engl: requiring the Judgment of the ministers of new England 1643
2 Som Church Courses in new England W R 1644
3 Answer to W R his narration Tho Weld 1644
4 of the Abuses now in question in the churches &c Thomas Wetenhall 1606
5 Answ: to Geo: Giffords defence of read prayers Jn Greenwood 1590
6 Canterbury self Conviction 1640
7 form of an excomm: of Sydrach Symson rob: Norwood 165[1]
8 J C ruling amidst his Enemies Jn Fenwik 1643
9 answ: to Tho: Bidle against the deity of the holy Gost 164[7]
12 1 The irreligion of the Northern Quakers 1653
2 The foot out of the snare John Toldervy 1656
13 1 decl: of the Generall and officers of the army 1653
2 impeachment of 7 Lords 1647
3 London pet: to the parlement 1646
4 London pet: to the Lords in parlement 1646
5 and to the Commons
6 decl: of parlement conc: no further addres to the king 1647
7 answ: of the Scots Comiss[ioner]s to parlement Conc: the new propos: of peace 1647
8 declaration of Sr Thomas Fairfax and the army conc: mony 1647
9 parlements declar: to the Kingdom and the whole world 1642
10 petition of the Jews for liberty 1649
11 decl: of Scott: Conc: their exped: into Engl 1643
12 Remonstrans redevius 1643
13 articles against Nath: fiennes Conc: the surrender of bristol 1643
14 A plot for a massacre in bristol 1642
15 an ordinance for better observing the Lds day 1644
16 Succes of the parlements forces in yorkshire 1642
17 kings resolution and parlements determ: Conc: the requests of the french and spanish ambassadors 1641
18 40 articles against Wm Lang Parson 1641
19 articles against D' Will Beal 1641
20 Articles against G L'Digby 1642
21 Oxford petit: for B' and Cathedrals 1641
22 Nottingham petition 1641

[46r] 14 1 a Treatise, That reformation and the fauorers thereof are no Enemies to the Queen 1590
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

2 A defence of the minsters against dr bridges 1587
3 Ceremonyes proued only by popish arguments 1605
4 offer of a Conference with the prelates
5 A defence of the Eccles: discipl: against m' bridges 1588
6 a supplic: to K James 1st for toleration 1609
7 the Cours of Conformity 1622
8 A just defence of nonsubscription & 1606
9 Certain considerations for nonsubscription 1605
10 defence of the minsters reasons for nonsubscriptions 1607
15 Groundwork of a new perfect language FL 1652
16 hortulus Chithara: vulgaris 1592
17 Sonnets Chansons a deux partys Jean de Castro 1634
18 Balletli a cinko voci Gio Giacomo Gastoldi 1641
19 new Cithern lessons Tho: Robinson 1609
20 Madrigali a Cinque voci, Claudio Monteverde 1639
21 Kusjes Jacob Westerbaen 5, 4, 3 stemmen, Cornelis Padbrué 1641
22 psaumes de Dauid en musique a 4, 5, 6, 7 partyes J P Sweeling 1623
23 2d deel
24 3d deel
25 4d deel
26 livre Septieme des Chansons vulgaire a 4 partyes 1640
27 1 2 treatsises and an appendix of infant baptism 1641
28 1 Answ: to the lord Geo: Digby's apology publ: Jan: 4: 1642
29 1 Bp Burnets Sermon at the funerall of Rob: Boile 1692
[46v]
29 5 memoires of the present state of Europe for April 1692
29 6 an impartial inquiry in the causes of the present feares and dangers of the Gouverment 1642
29 7 fysicall and mathematical memoires of the Royall accademy of Sciences at Paris 1692
29 8 Catholik medicin or soverain healer 1684
29 9 feauers mistaken in doctrin & practice, E M MD
29 10 Enquiries into the Generall104 Catalogues of diseases

---

102 the 11 cor.; the uncorr
103 the] corr.; ~ book uncorr
104 Generall] corr.; ~ Causes uncorr
11 a Scotch book in vers
12 a letter from holland touching liberty of conscience
13 a letter to a frind rel: to the persee: of the Episc: Church in Scotland 1692
30 use of the globes a manuscript octavos
31 morale de confusius 1688
32 Webster tables of intrest 1634
  2 Cheiromance french
  3 Essay for reviving the ancient practice of fysik no 1, 2, 3
33 1 m’ Some laid open in his Collors conc: m’ penry
  2 the possession and dispossession of 7 in one family in lancash:
  3 protestation of the kings Supremacy in behalf of the persecuted ministers 1605
  4 plea of the innocents Called puritans 1602
  5 English puritanism 1605
  6 Vanity of the present churches and uncertainty of their preach: 1649
  7 pet: to Q E: conc: Church affaires 1588
34 1 dialogue of the rights of the Queen of france 1667
  2 that the right of devolution hath no place among Sov: pr: 1667
  3 the life of Jacob arminius 1672 and of Simon Episcopius
  4 the great improouement of land by Clover. A: yarranton 1663
  5 louis de bills Conc: anatomy of mans body 1659
  6 free trade E M 1651
  7 letter de m’ H V P sur la dern: trouble d’Engleterre 1686
35 1 interpretation of dreames artemidorus 1644
  2 Retorices Elementa W D guard 1648
  3 revelation of the secret spirit 1623 alchimy
  4 principles of Geometry astronomy Geografy frans: Cook
  5 Quirini Cohlmanny Epist: duæ ars Combinatoria 1674
  6 Via Jani Cecily frey ad scientias 1629
36 1 de diphthongis Tho Gataker 1646
  2 decimal arithmetik henry lyte 1619
  3 Theatr du mond Welch 1615
  4 Grammat: angl: Tho Wallis 1653
  5 linguarum Cognatio Tho: hayne 1639
  6 method: ad Gram: Gracc: descend: sive docend: 1629
37 1 making Rivers Navigable R S 1675
  2 healing spring at Willowbridg Stafford: S Gilbert 1676
  3 relation de Islande 1663
  4 Tryall of witches at Bury St Edmunds by S’ math: hale 1682
  5 observation on the dubin bills of mortality 1683 W P
  6 Essay in political arithmetik Concern: the Growth of london 1683 W P
  7 of original Sinne Jeremy Tailor 1656
38 1 an information from scotland to England 1640
  2 record of som proceedings in parlament 1611
  3 pietra del paragone polytico, Boccalini 1619
  4 three months observations of the low countrys 1648
  5 Concern: the war in Ireland 1644
  6 finding out of moses Tomb 1657
7 poste per diversi parte del Mondo 1598
8 life of cardinal Richelieu. Gabr: dages 1643
9 outschuldinge fillips van Marnix 1599
39 1 Saints in Engl: under a cloud W T M G 1648
2 discouery, of the Churches State in th’apostles times 1644
3 Gospel repentance floweth from faith frans Cromwel 1645
4 heights in depth and depths in heights J‘ Salmon 1651
5 Jesu worship Confuted 1640 H burton
6 of Christs sufferings for our redemption 1598 105
7 Geo: Withers on the first salm 1620
40 1 lettre de deux rabbins de deux Synagogues a mens Jurieu
2 observation London and Rome S W Petry 1687
3 by the same on London & parys 1687
41 1 Geo: withes hymnes and songs of the Church 1623
2 The book of praises or salmes
3 The Noble principle in which all worthy actions are wrought 1650
2 Adam unvailed will: rabisha 1649
3 Apology for the brownists or barrowists 1644
42 4 The life of faith Samuel Ward 1621
5 dawnings of light J Saltmarsh 1644
6 Concern: the peace of the Church 1653
7 Motives for a religious association 1601
8 dissertation de pace et Concordia Ecclesiae 1630
9 wants and disorders in Wales
43 1 de irresistabilitate Gratiae Convertentis Jo: preston 1643
2 touchant l’intelligence de l’apocalipse J D 1674
3 disquisitiones in locos aliquot N T: obscuriores Angel: Canino 1602
4 Instruction des princes de la Chrestienté de la maniere de la quelle
ce Gouvernent les Jesuites 1620
5 pleading between the university of parys and Jesuits in french 1612
6 Sabbatum domini Joan Sophro Cozak H Tuitsch 1644
44 Three letters Conc: the present state of Italy Conc: Molinos
Inquisition and polity of Italy 1688
45 1 hemeroscopeion 1653 Geo: Wharton
2 merlini Anglici Efemeris 1647 W‘ Lily
3 mercurius Caelicus 1644 John Booker
4 J‘ Booker almanak 1643
5 uranoscopy J‘ Bookere 1649
6 [uranoscopia J‘ booker] 1650
7 [uranoscopia J‘ booker] 1648
8 merlini angiici Efemeris W‘ lilly 1649
9 An Efemeris N Culpepper 1652
10 merlini Anglici Efemeris WL 1650
11 [merlini Anglici Efemeris WL] 1646
12 [merlini Anglici Efemeris WL] 1648
13 a Calculation H Jessy 1645
14 [a Calculation H Jessy] 1647

1598 corr.; 1597 uncorr
**Title written over a line of dashes originally indicating repeat of previous title.**
15 [a Calculation H Jessy] 1646
16 Anglicus peace or no peace W Lilly 1645
17 an Efemeris for 1645
46 1 le Cose maravigliosi di Roma 1622
2 lamentations of Germany, Dr Vincent 1638
3 Warnings of Germany wonderfull prodigies L Br: 1638
4 The Teares of Germany 1638
5 Truths Manifest 1645
47 1 Bp Jos: Halls Sermon 1641
2 A Sermon on 1 Cor: 3.15
3 concern: making saltwater fresh
4 Vanity of the present churches and uncertainty of their teaching
5 1647
[48r] 48 1 muscovit book
2 dialogus zwischen twen frouwen 1605
3 Teweschen hochtiet dat ys ardige vieff uptoege 1640
4 Van Sibylla wissegginge 1635
5 Cluchtige samens prekinge 1649
6 Teweschen hindel behr 1642
7 General grammer for Eastern languages Christian Ravis 1648
8 discours of the oriental Tongues idem: 1648
9 welch book
50 1 resolution des doutes entres les Egl: reform: et Rom: fr: manginot
6 1619
2 defence de la Confession des Eglises reform: de france 1617
51 1 le ball des princes d'Europe 1636
2 le Nonce du peuple fransois 1636 sur la guerre Contre L Esp:
3 Conc: the priors and Consuls of the march[an]ts of Roan 1645
4 discours dela diversitie d'humeurs de plusieurs Nations 1636
5 advis au Roy et son Conseil per le march: de parys 1635
6 Guidon stille et usance des marchants qui mettent a la me[r] 1607
52 1 Schriftylykw ederroep van des paus Tolhuis &c 1566
2 Vonuis van paus paulus Tertius ouer pasquilus 1565
3 den valder roomischer kerke
4 Vanden olden end niewen God geloue endleere
53 1 Corte bedenkingen op het lyden J C S: Ruiting 1614
2 tegen settinge des waren end valschen Christ 1564
3 waershowinge der Catholyk tegens de Geusen 1638
4 Geloofsbelydenis van sonnenge Engelschen 1609
54 1 Vita fausti socinii 1651
2 state of the Church of England John Udal
3 som Gospel Truths explained 1647
55 1 Martelaerschap van Christofel de Smet 1565
56 1 Trewhertzige Vermaning M: Luthers 1614
2 bericht vonder lehr kunst wolfgangi Ratchy 1614
3 kurtzer bericht &c 1613
4 Compassionat Samaritan 1644
57 1 discours of the Gout John Groenevelt 1691
2 5 Essaies in Polytical arithmetik Sr W Petty 1687
58 1 Starters vermakelyke sotte clucht 1645

---

*Title written in a second column to the right of previous titles at the foot of the page.*
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

2  Gærspraak fen twaa fryscke huws lioe 1647
3  frysche gærspraak 1645

[48v]  59 peculier Caracters of the oriental Languages
60 Novus Tabularum Geographicarum belgice liber 1619

21
1  Jan Nieuhof's gedenkweirdige Braziliansche Zee end Lant reisen 1682
2  Historicall relation of the Island of Ceilon, Robert knox 1681
3  An Essay concerning human understanding Lock 1690
4  Mirabilia opera dei, hapning to H N of the family of Love ms
5  Memoires of S' James Melvile 1683
6  Battledor for teachers and professors to learn the plural and Singular Number. George fox
7  The Christian Quaker in 2 parts, Wm pen. Geo: whitehead 1674
8  Biblia Sacra, Imman: Tremellio, franc: Junius 1590
9  Book in China Charactor
10 P. Berty Commentar: rerum Germanicarum 1632
11 Essays or Natural Experiments of the Academy del Cimento 1684
12 The whole art of the stage 1684
13 Som Remarks on the Ecclesiast: hist: of the Antient Churches of Piedmont P: Alix
14 Seamen's Gram: & dictionary John Smith 1691
15 State of the protestants of Ireland under K J 2d 1692
16 Memoirs of what past in Christendom in the wars begun 1672 and ended 1679 S'Temple
17 Way to L. life health and happynes Tho: Tryon 1691
18 Discours of the pastoral Care Gilbert Burnet Bp 1692
19 Miscellaneous discourses, conc: the dissolution and changes of the World John Ray 1692
20 Primitive Episcopacy David Clarkson 1688
21 Polytical Anatomy of Ireland Sr Wm Petty 1691
23 The Wisdom God manifested in the works of the Creation J: Ray 1692
24 a descriptio of the united Netherlands &c 1691
25 Winters Euening conference part 3d 1686
26 observations on a journey to Napels 1691
27 Short memoirs for the Experim: hist: of min: Waters R Boil 1684/5
28 Polytical arithmetic conc: the extent and value of Lands W Petty 1690
29 Experiments and consider[ation]s touching the porosity of bodys R: boil 1684
30 Select Notions of Dr Benj: withcot 1685
31 The Christian Virtuoso 1st part R: Boil 1690
32 The most remarkable Transactions of the first 14 yeares of K J 1st 1692
33 Modern Romes Church gouernment or the New Gospel 1678
34 Discours about trade for reduc: intr: to 4 p[ercent] 1690
35 Lithuanian Catechism 1680
36 Present condition of the court and kingdom of france 1690
37 Book of common prayer
38 Nomenclator trilinguis German: Lat: pol: Joan murmellij 1666

108 to L.] corr.; to uncorr
39 Joannis Sturmius de periodis 1567
40 15 books of Euclids Elements Is: Barrow 1686
41 Music book
42 comparaison d’e Platon et d’aristote Rapin 1671
43 first volume of the Turkish spy 1691
44 2d volume 1691
45 3d volume 1691
46 4th volume 1692
47 5th volume 1692
48 Mystery of Dreams unfoulded Tho: Tryon 1691
49 The art of painting in oil J’ Smith 1687
50 new art of brewing beer and ale tho: Tryon 1690
51 Secret history of the reignes of C[harles] 2 and J[ames] 2 1690
52 Secret history of J[ames] 1, 2 C[harles] 1, 2 1691
53 relation of the death of the primitive persecutors 1687
54 of the future state 1683
55 200 queries of the revolution of soules V Helmont 1684
56 General heads for a natural history R: boile 1692
57 Wisdoms dictates, with a bill of fare Tho: Tryon 1691
58 Collection of Choice Remedies Rob: boile 1692
59 Bibliotheque universele Tom: 16, 17
60 Bibliotheque universele Tom: ] 18, 19
61 Commentaire filosofique sur les paroles Contrein les d’enter 1686
62 Bibliotheque universele Tom: 20 1691
63 histoire des oracles 1687
64 le Salut dela france a mons[ieu]r le daulphin 1690
65 la Sapienza degli Stoici 1647
66 relation de l’inquisition de Goa 1687
67 The art and mystery of vintners and wine coopers 1682
68 fluiten lusthof Jacob van Eyk 1649
69 a brief history of the unitarians calld Socinians 1687
70 discours of human reason with rel: to religion 1690
71 The morals of Confusius 1691
72 della raggion di stato Giovanni Boteri 1596
73 Ses Eerste boecken Euclidis. Joan Pieterson dou 1647
74 Turkish spye 6th volume 1693
78 Three physico Theological discourses 2d Edition John Ray 1693
79 Archeologia filosofice, sive doctrina antiqua de rerum origine
T. Burnet 1692
75 voyage en diverse estats d’europe et d’asie pour decouvrir une nouveau
chemin a la chine per le pere Avril 1693
76 the 2d spira, being a fearfull example of an Atheist 1693
80 A conference between a modern atheist and his frind 1693
81 a new historicall relation of the kingdom of siam, de la loubere 1693
77 mercure historique et poltyque, march, april, may, juin. 1693
82 a Collection of Choice Remedies by Robert Boil 1693

---

108 Altered from ‘75’.
109 Altered from ‘76’.
110 Altered from ‘77’.
111 The following three titles are numbered ‘78’, ‘79’ and ‘80’, but the note ‘Should be 81 | 82 | 83’ is written
in the margin.
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

83

Som thoughts concerning Education lock 1693

[50r]

22

1 Novus Atlas Sinensis A Martino Martinio 1655
2 Nederlantsche Bybel 1641
3 Groot Christu[s] Martelaer boek. Abr: Mellinum 1619
4 Considerations on the Theory of the Theory of the Earth by dr Burnet by John Beaumont Junr: 1693
5 1 som of the Quakers principles and laws and orders 1693
   2 A filosofical discours of Earthquaques 1693
   3. An Argument prooving, that the abrogation of K: James 2d by the people from the throne &c was according to the Constitution of the Government of England Sam: Johnson 1692
4 Som Reasons for annual parlaments in a letter to a frind 1692
5 English Spira being a fearfull example of an Apostate 1693
6 Bp of Sarums letter to the Bp of Coventry and lichfield, concerning An Harmers book 1693
7 Bybliotheca polytica, first dialogue 1692
8 An Account of the Eartquage in Sicily 1693
additions
9 An Answ: to K James last declaration 1693
additions to Volume 5
10 the midnight cry a sermon on the ten virgins 1694
11 The 3d letter from WS to dr John Wallis conc: the Trinity 1693
12 a dialogue betwixt whig & Tory alias williamite & Jacobite 1693
13 The maximes of the great Almansor
14 The Earle of Angleseys state of the Government & Kingdom
6 filosofical Transactions beginning Jan: 1693
7 Memoirs for the ingenious John de la Crosse 1693 Jan: to May
8 lettres pastorales 2d vol:
9 Caerten by frederik de wit
10 1 an Order of Court Conc: alterations to be made in the liturgy 1688
   2 K. J. his proclam: for a tolleration in rel: in scotland 1687
   3 Rules of the popish schools in the Savoy 1687
   4 advertisement of mr Ro: boyl conc: his mutilated writings 1688
   5 K James declaration for liberty of Cons: 1687

Following no. 83 is the pencilled note in Lodwick’s hand ‘I have presented and given to Dr foot my good frin[d] | The book cost me [18 d?]’. It is unclear what title he is referring to.

A list of titles for shelf 22 begins on f.49v and continues to f.50r, but has been deleted by single diagonal strokes on both pages. The following titles appear (unnumbered):

[49v] filosofical transactions 1693. January, february, march, april, may memoirs for the ingenious J dela Crosse 1693 Jan: feb: march, apr: may
som of the quakers principles, doctrins laws orders 1693
a filosofical discours of Earthquaques 1693
an Argument prooving that the abrogation of K J 2d of the people of Engl: from regal Throne and the promot: of the prince of orange was according to the constitution of England, Samuel Johnson 1692
som reasons for annual parlaments in a letter to a frind 1692
English spira being a fearfull example of an Apostate 1693
bibliotheca polytica, dialogue first 1692
an Acct of the late Terrible Earthquake in Sicilie 1693
an Answer to the late K James last declaration apr: 17 1693

The additions are listed on f.51r, following the final title.

Nos.12-14 are written in a different hand.
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

6  The protest[ors Ave Mary 1689
7  London Gazette 10 octob: 1688
8  ditto 20 december 1688
9  prince of orange his declaration 1688
10  An order of Counsel for preserving the peace 1688
11  prince of orange his declaration 28 November 1688
12  lds declaration to the prince of orange 1688
13  a memorial from the English protestants to the prince and princes of orange
14  An Enquiry into the power of dispensing with the penal statutes dr Robert Atkins 1689
15  A postscript animadv: upon Sr Edw. herberts book &c

[50v]
16  depositions concerning the birth of the pretended prince of Wales
22 October 1688
17  a full Answer to those depositions 1689
18  declaration of the lords the K: and Q 1689
19  votes of the house of Commons 9th March 1692
20  address of the lords to the King 9th March 1692
21  Reasons for placing the prince of orange singly on the throne
22  seasonable queries for liberty of Cons: 10 October 1688

11  All the observators from 15th May 1689
12  1 Corronation of King William and Q Mary 8 April 1689
2  form of prayers at their Coronation 1689
3  an Address of the H commons for a war with france 1689
4  seasonable reflections on dissolving Corporations 1689
5  Rights and priviledges of London 1682
6  An Act for establishing the Coronation oath 1689
7  an act declaring the subjects liberties and the succession 1689
13  1 Votes of the Commons 17 [December] 1691
2  Votes of the Commons 18 [December] 1691
3  Remarks upon the Controversie betw: Eastind: Comp[anie] and new subscribers
4  for a free trade in a Regulated Comp[anie]
5  That the trade in Africa is only manageable in a Joint stock 15 [November] 1690
6  The Kings march from Hilsborough to Dublin 5th July 1690
7  King James debarking for France 5 July 1690
8  a bill of mortality 1690
9  a bill of mortality 1691
10 Compendio mercuriale feb 1691
11 major kirs letter from Ireland July 4th 1690
12 athenian mercury 31 October 1691
13 athenian mercury 16 January 1691
14 present state of the eastind: Comp[anie]
15 athenian mercury 6 Feb 1692
16 proposals for improouement of husbandry and trade 11 [November] 1691
17 a list of the R Society 13th [November] 1691
18 proposals for a dictionary historical &c
19 a Table of the Equation of dayes Tho: Tompion 1684

'impessa' – deleted
20 Athenian Mercury 5 April 1692
21 Against the pedlers
22 Collect: for improovement of husb: and trade 25 May 1692
23 Duke of luxenburgs bargain with the devil
24 Carракter of a Town Beau
25 Earthquake at Jamaica 22 June 1692

[51r] 13 26 Athenian Mercury 24 September 1692
27 An Apparition at the Royal Camp in Flanders 27 September 1692
28 Athenian Mercury 15th October 1692
29 Ditto 5th November 1692
30 Reasons against founding a new Eastind: Comp: on the ould
31 Athenian Mercury 3 January 1692
32 A list of the Hospital Children 1692/93
33 Athenian Mercury 14 January 1693
34 Reasons against the act for printing
35 A supplement thereto
36 Athenian Mercury 18 February 1693
37 An Earthquake in Italy 1693
38 French plot for burning the fleet at Naples 1693
39 Athenian Mercury 8 April 1693
40 A letter from the kings camp by Mechlen July 22 1693
41 Athenian Mercury 6 August 1693
14 Genesis, translatione Joannis Clerici 1693

[51v] Press no 23 greate folio
A french bible
Croniclier of England 1 tome
Ditto ii tome
Holingshead
Book of Martyrs 1 tome
Ditto 11 tome

Loose bookes of my fathers & mothers &c laying on the Chimney pierce
Dr Isaak Barrow vpon the Creed in folio
Genesis siue moses prophetae liber primus ex translatione Johannes Clerici &c in folio

118 in mine beelden verandert in Sinne beelden door Ja: Cats
122 Traicté de l’amendement de vie par Jan Taffin
les fleurs des vies des Saintcts &c by a Jesuit
the history of the house of orange
the 7 volum of letters writ by a Turkish Spy
a discourse vpon the nature & faculties of man
The dutch Hudibras
Examen du livre du Sieur du Plessis Contre la mess[e]

118 ed.; ~ mercury MS
119 A gap of about six lines has been left following this title, perhaps in order to accommodate more titles as they were bound into volume 13.
120 This title appears, deleted, following no. 83 on f. 49v.
121 This list, and the following of ‘loose bookes’, are in the same, less formal, hand referred to in note 116 above. None of the books in these lists are numbered.
122 The beginning of each of the following titles has been crossed through.
The following five titles have been written lengthwise in the left margin.

cf. case 16, vol. 34 (f. 29r)
cf. case 16, vol. 38 (f. 29r)
cf. case 18, vol. 30 (f. 35v)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

.11 maximes unfoulded
.12 a discours concerning the Empire, Calibut Downing
.13 a discours Concerning Engl: and Spain idem [ie. Calibut Downing]

+4\textsuperscript{127}.1 a letter upon discovery of the plot
.2 the Jesuists unmasked
.3 the grand designes of the papists under C1 and C2
.4 the Jesuists secrets opened
.5 discours on the modern affaires of Europe relat: to fra:
.6 Grounds of unity in religion

[52v] 16 +4.7 an Account of Scotland grievances
.8 polycall catechism
.9 Excommunication Excommunicated
.10 Arts and pernicious designes of Rome

18 +5\textsuperscript{128}.1 practical Catechism Henry Hammond
.2 discors of preaching John Wilkins
.3 concern: flying in times of trouble S: T
.4 meade’s Diatribe 3d part
.5 Scriptures Harmonie E. F
.6 Adams state J. G
.7 Disposing the bible into an harmonie Sam: Torshel
.8 Judgment of John Goodwin and his Church
.9 Confession of faith of the Anabaptists
.10 Ele[or]n]ra Audley on the revelations

35 6\textsuperscript{129}.1 The Soverain power of parlamens and kingdoms Wm Prin
.2 the iid part
.3 the iiid part
.4 the iv part
.5 the opening the great seal of England
.6 Wm prins Apologie
.7 doom of Coundise and treacherie
.8 Romes masterpiece
.9 The popish Royal favorit
.10 The preheminence of parlamens James Howel

19 7\textsuperscript{130}.1 the state and dignitie of a secretarie of state, E. Sal[isbury]
.2 a debate Concern: the militia J M, C L.
.3 the intrest of England in the unitie of the prot: relig:
.4 the true subject to the Rebel Sr John Cheek
.5 a discours Concer: the succes of former parlamens
.6 Concern: Accomodation the armie the association
.7 The Case of protestants under a popish prince
.8 The kings prerogative in impositions
.9 Vox populi or the peoples claim to their parlamens
.10 Rota or a model of a free State James Harrington
.11 Diabolicall practises of the Jesuits
.12Rebellions and bloodshed caused in Ethiop: by th[e Jesuits]
      Joh: mich: Wansleben
.13 Conversion and persecution of Eva Cohen a Jewes

\textsuperscript{127} cf. case 18, vol. 38 (f. 36v)
\textsuperscript{128} cf. case 18, vol. 35 (f. 36r)
\textsuperscript{129} cf. case 18, vol. 1 (f. 32r)
\textsuperscript{130} cf. case 18, vol. 19 (f. 34r)
Dialogue between a pupil and his tutor Concern: Government.

Conference between a papist and a Jew
- Conference between a protestant and a Jew
- how far holynes is the design of Christianity
- Clements Epistle to the Corinthians
- A letter of one Romanist to another concerning going to Church
- Necessity of maintaining the Established relig: against popery
- Bp Lloyd
- Concerning Schisme
- Hales
- E: Clarendon's letter to the dutches York
- A Look beyond Luther
- Ri: Bernard

A petition for peace with reformation of the liturgie
- account of all the proceedings Concern: the liturgie
- Concerning the alteration of the Common prayer
- Judgment of the ministers of Worstersh: Concern: Eccles: peace Baxter
- Discours of the religion of England
- Proceedings of the divines at the Bp of Lincolns
- Proposals Concerning the engagement
- Answer of the ministers to the professors at Aberdeen concerning the engagement
- Protestantation of the Bps of Scotland against the assembl: at glasgow
- D: Hamilton's declaration
- Ministers of Aberdeen concerning the Covenant

Comfort for believers about their sins
- J' Archer
- Instruction about right believing
- Idem
- Sensible sinners fit objects of mercie
- Idem
- Sermon before the house of Commons Corn: Burges
- Against lukewarmnes in religion hen: Wilkinson
- Sions deliverance Wm Sedgwick
- Sermon Concern: Toleration John Owen
- Spirituall conviction of Sin Peter Sterry
- Meat out of the eater Tho: Manton
- Reformation of Religion by Josia
- Mr Walkers Sermon
- Trade of Truth advanced Tho: hill
- Glorious name of the Lord of hosts Jerem: Burroughs
- Answ: to D' Fern's book

Diocesanstryall
- Concerning divine right of Church Goverment
- Arguments by the Scots Commissioners Concern: Conformity
- The power of the Christ of God
- The Judgment of Dr Reynolds Concern: Episcopacie
- Gods Goverment of his Church and his deputation thereof [to] men
- Scripture a perfect rule of Church goverment
- How Church goverment ought to be set up
- Divines petition to the parlament Concern: Ch: gover[ment]
- Form of Ecc[l]es: Goverment fitted for England

---

133. cf. case 18, vol. 18 (f. 33v)
134. cf. case 19, vol. 42 (f. 43r-v)
135. cf. case 20, vol. 10 (f. 45r)
136. cf. case 18, vol. 39 (f. 36v)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

1.1 Churches purity
1.2 Church gouernment for Engl: and Ireland
1.3 Testimony to the League and Covenant
1.4 declar: of the parlament of Scotland

108 +12
1.1 Americaensche zeerovers A. O. Exquemelin
   .2 Out end nieu Groenlant S. de V.
   .3 description of Carolina Samuel Wilson

24
1.1 Those who favor reformation no enemies to the state
   .2 a defence of the ministers against Dr bridges
   .3 That the Ceremonies are defended by popish argumnts
   .4 an offer of a Conference about Ceremonies
   .5 a defence of the Ecclesiastical disciplin against Dr bridge[s]
   .6 a petition to king James for toleration
   .7 the Cours of Conformity as it hath proceeded, is concl[uded] and
      should be refused
   .8 a defence of Certain arguments for not subscribing
   .9 Considerations from the Canons for non subscription
   .10 A defence of the ministers reasons for nonscript[ion]

25
1.1 kings reasons for not abolishing bishops
   .1 a petition for reform: of Eccles: discipl: accord: to the
      word of God
   .2 the kings answer to the divines attending the Commiss[ion]
   .3 the kings final answer Concerning Episcopacie
   .4 Constitutions and Canons Ecclesiastical 1640
   .5 Canons Eccles: 1603
   .6 Queenes injunctions 1559
   .7 a Remonstr: to the parlament by a dutiful son of the [Church]
   .8 an Answer to the remonstr: by Smectimnuus
   .9 defense of the remonstrance

[54r]
1.10 vindication of the answer to the remonstrance
1.11 an answer to the Vindication
1.12 Regal Apologie against the Commons

26
1.1 Libertie of Conscience the sole means to obtain peace
   .2 bloudie Tenent of persecution for Conscience
   .3 Storming of Antichrist in Compulsion of Consc: & infant Bapt:
     .4 the 2d double
   .5 Groanes for liberty John Saltmarsh
   .6 A necessity for liberty of Conscience

27
1.1 Reasons against independent Goverment Tho: Edwards
   .2 What the Independents would have John Cook
   .3 the independencie on scriptures of the independencie of
      Church Herle
   .4 Ordinances of parlament for Establ: of presb: Goverment
   .5 for giving power to all the Classical presbyteries &c
   .6 Directions for Chusing ruling Elders

131

---

132 "cf. case 18, vol. 27 (f. 35r)
133 "cf. case 20, vol. 14 (f. 46r)
134 "cf. case 19, vol. 4 (f. 37v)
135 "Title has been added interlineally.
136 "dutiful] ed.; dutifur MS
137 "cf. case 18, vol. 36 (f. 36r-v)
138 "cf. case 18, vol. 17 (f. 33v)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

.7 Concerning suspension from the Lds Supper
.8 A remonstrance to the Assembly by 7 independ: minist
.9 Observations on the Apologetical narration
.10 MS. to AS a plea for liberty of Cons: in a Church Way
uniformity examined Wm Dell
.11 Answer of the assembly of Divines to their dissenting Brethren
.12 Divine Right of presbyterie discussed John Saltmarsh
.13 Independencie unmasked and refuted Wm Prin
.14 twelve Considerable Questions touching Ch: Gov: W: prin
.15 Antiqueries on mr Prins 12 queries
28 17
.1 Concilium de Reformanda Ecclesia Anglicana
.2 The goverment of the Church of Scotland
.3 The way of the churches in N: England John Cotton
.4 form of prayer and administration of the sacrament of the Engl:
church at Geneva
.5 Orders of Ecclesiastical disciplin in Gurnsey, Jersey &c
.6 a discours Concerning puritans P'A
.7 a letter of a french protestant to a Scottish Covenanter Pr du moulin
.8 Reasons for unity peace and Love J: Saltmarsh
.9 Shadows flying away a reply to Mr Gataker J: Saltm:
.10 Considerations to the better pacifying and Edif: of the Ch
.11 An Appeal against bp montague
[54v] 29 18
.1 Englands Complaint against the Bps Canons
.2 the Anabaptists Groundwork for new planting of Church [refuted]
.3 Discoverie of ould pontifical pract: for maintenance of prelates
authoritie John Udall
.4 Reformation no enemie
.5 the Judgment of Dr Reinolds Concern: Epis[c]opacie
.6 16 new queries proposed to our Lord prelates
.7 a Catalogue of testimonies that Bps and presbiters are [equal]
.8 two lookes over Lincoln R Dev
.9 A lively portrayor of the archbps and Bps of England
.10 The unlawfulnes and Danger of a Limited Clergie
.11 of the nature of the Episcop: of England Ld brook[s]
.12 petition for the prelates Examined
.13 Lord Bps none of the Lords bishops
.14 information from Scotland conc: their reformation
.15 a Comparison between the liturgie and the mass
.16 Englands alarm to war against the beast
.17 the Jury of inquisition de Jure Diuino
.18 the prelates prides
.19 Certain grievances tendred to the parlament
.20 The Bishops manifest
.21 That the Eccl: commissioners have no power to [imprison] &c
.22 The true and Absolute Bp Nico: Darton
30 19
.1 Moxons mechanicall Exercises

142 Title has been added interlinearly.
143 cf. case 19, vol. 16 (f. 39r-v)
144 cf. case 18, vol. 32 (f. 36r)
145 cf. case 18, vol. 37 (f. 36v)
31 20\[46.1\] The Compleat modellist for shipping Tho: miller
.2 The Seamans practise Rich: Norwood
.3 het gebruik des quadrants GKI
.4 subscription of mony for lives
.5 discours of the fisherie R: L’estrange
.6 miscelany works of the Ld Fr: bacon
.7 Englands improovments Roger Coke
.8 Articulen vande westindia Com[agnie]
32 21\[47.1\] proposals for a Work Hous or Hospitall
.2 reasons for a registry
.3 a Tryall of Gould and Silver W T
[55r] 32 21 .4 model of a Bank M L
.5 proposals for imploying the poor T Firmin
.6 discours of Trade Roger Coke
.7 addition to the observations of Trade Jos: Child
.8 That the abatement of intrest is the effect not cause of the riches of
a nation
.9 observations concern: Trade & intrest Jos: Child
.10 petition of London for reducing all forrein trade under Goverm ent
.11 a Treatise touching the East india Trade
.12 How the king may have mony to pay his fleets with ease to his people
Edw: ford
.13 Tradesmans Jewel
.14 Trade revived
.15 proposals probably beneficial to England
.16 what progres the Citty of London have made in providing
for the poor
.17 a model of goverm ent for the Good of the poor R. haines
.18 inclosure thrown open Henry Halhead
.19 Strange news from the indies
.20 considerations for reformation D T
.21 a Remonstrance of the miseries of the poor Leonard Lee
.22 discours for enlargement and freedom of trade
.23 manuscript Concern: peopling of Ireland
.24 a model for rebuilding the Citty Val: knight
.25 a meanes for remooving of Taxes
.26 for restoring the woollen manufacture R Haines
.27 Considerations on the two grand Staples of the Nat:
33 22\[48.1\] The worlds proceeding woes and succeeding Joyes
.2 A profesie found in Mr Trusselshouse
.3 Ignatius his profesie concern: these times
.4 profesie of a white king
.5 the star to the Wise Lady Eleonor
.6 profesie of the white king Wm Lilly
.7 Supernatural sights Wm Lilly
.8 merlinus Anglicus Junior W Lilly
[55v] 33 22 .9 The Starry messenger Wm Lilly
.10 The worlds Catastrophy W: Lilly

\[106\] cf. case 18, vol. 40 (f. 36v)
\[107\] cf. case 20, vol. 1 (f. 43v)
\[108\] cf. case 19, vol. 10 (f. 38v)
34 23\textsuperscript{34} 1 a Discours Concern: Eccles: peace J' Dury
\hspace{1em} .2 Good Counsellors for the peace of the reform: churches
\hspace{1em} .3 what hath bin attempted to procure an Eccl: peace Sam: Hartlib
\hspace{1em} .4 Considerations tending to Englands reformation S: H
\hspace{1em} .5 model of church governm ent J’ Dury
\hspace{1em} .6 a peace maker J’ Dury
\hspace{1em} .7 an Epistolary discours concern: indepen: J Dury
\hspace{1em} .8 John Duries letter to the Lord forbes
\hspace{1em} .9 necessity of settling a church governm ent J: Dury
\hspace{1em} .10 a peace maker J’ Dury
\hspace{1em} .11 Concern: ministers meddling with state affaires J D
\hspace{1em} .12 Duply of Adam Steward to MS
\hspace{1em} .13 11th double, more satisfactorily then heretofore
36 24\textsuperscript{36} 1 Discription of Guinea
\hspace{1em} .2 Voyage to the levant Henr: Blunt
\hspace{1em} .3 Description of Surinam Geo: Warren
\hspace{1em} .4 Voyage to the Eastindies by Cesar frederik
\hspace{1em} .5 Commonwealth of Engl: Tho: Smith
\hspace{1em} .6 Protestation of the palsgrave
\hspace{1em} .7 Articles between Engl: and portugal
\hspace{1em} .8 Life of the duke of Buckingham Sr Henr: Wotton
\hspace{1em} .9 five yeares of king James foulk grevill
\hspace{1em} .10 vow and protestation
\hspace{1em} .11 against the hollanderes fishing in the Engl: Sea
\hspace{1em} .12 Leicesters commonwealth
37 + 25\textsuperscript{37} 1 Reformed Commonw: of Bees S: Hartlib
\hspace{1em} .2 Greatrakes cures by stroking
\hspace{1em} .3 Allex: Rosse on Sr K: Digby of bodies
\hspace{1em} .4 Treatise of the plague
\hspace{1em} .5 Discours of the plague Gideon harvy
[56r] 38 26\textsuperscript{38} 1 The Journall of the Sally fleet J’ Dunton
\hspace{1em} .2 Anatomic of the Engl: nunnerie at Lisbon Tho: Robinson
\hspace{1em} .3 Clavels recantation John Clavel
\hspace{1em} .4 Spaensche wreetheden in de Westindien barth: de las Casas
\hspace{1em} .5 a Serpent found in the heart of a man Edw: may
\hspace{1em} .6 2 part of the modern historie of the world
\hspace{1em} .7 historie of independencie
\hspace{1em} .8 beschryvinge van America hans staden
\hspace{1em} .9 life of henry Welby
\hspace{1em} .10 Attik Antiquities fransis Rous
\hspace{1em} .11 informations concerning the firing of London
\hspace{1em} .12 narrative of the murder of Sr Edm: Godfry
\hspace{1em} .13 the martirdom of ketaban in Georgia
\hspace{1em} .14 descript[i]on of the future historie of Europe paul Grebner
\hspace{1em} .15 discours touching Tangiers
\hspace{1em} .16 a passage by the north pole to China Josef moxon

\textsuperscript{34} cf. case 18, vol. 43 (f. 37r-v)
\textsuperscript{36} cf. case 18, vol. 25 (f. 35r)
\textsuperscript{37} cf. case 17, vol. 38 (f. 31v)
\textsuperscript{38} cf. case 19, vol. 12 (f. 39r)
172d deel der oeffeningen van Abel Tasman

39 271[3].1 proceedings in the late treatie with the king
.2 kings Cabinet opened
.3 mysterie of the two Juntoes
.4 record of proceedings in the parlament 1611
.5 Sr fransis bacons apologiae
.6 The proceedings of the Scotch armie
.7 parlements declaration concerning the rebel: in Ireland
.8 from the Commissioners in Scotland
.9 remonstr: of the hous of Commons
.10remonstr: of the Lord fairfax
.11remonstr: of the state of the kingdom
.12intentions of the Scots armie
.13observations on the letter to Sr Tho: osborn
28 .1 Concerning Chelsey colledg and a Corresp: with forr: protest:
   S: Hartlib
   .2 design for plenty by fruit trees S Hartlib
[56v] 41 291[3].1 A letter of the ministers in O: E: to those in N: E:  S. A—WR
   .2 Som Ch urch Courses in N: Engl  W R155
   .3 An Answ: W R: his narration Tho: Weld
   .4 of the abuses now in question the Chu: of [Chri]st Tho Wheten[hall]
   .5 An Answ: to Geo: Giffords defence of read prayers J[*] Green[wood]
   .6 The Canterbury's self conviction
   .7 the form of Excommunicating of Capt norwood by Sidr: Sim[son]
   .8 Christ ruling in midst of his Enemies J[*] fenwik
   .9 Against Tho: Bidle Concer: the Div: of the H G:
42 30[16].1 The personall reign of [Chri]st on Earth
   .2 on the 5th, 6th verse of Ch: 20 revell: J[*] Cotton
   .3 A glimps of Sions Glory Rev. 19.6  W K
   .4 Against the millenaries Allexander petrie
   .5 The new reformed Church nath: Homes
   .6 powring out of the seaven Vals J[*] Cotton
   .7 The two Witnesses franc: Woodcock
   .8 Zions Joy in her king comming in Glory
   .9 wegens de twe de Comste Christi petrus Serrarius
   .10drying up of the mysticall Eufrates John de lam ar[ch]
43 31[17].1 Concern: Infant baptism John Tombes
   .2 the doctrin of Baptismes
   .3 Vindication of the Baptising of infants n: homes
   .4 a Sermon for Baptising of infants Steven marshal
   .5 an apologie for the two treatises John Tombes
   .6 a Dispute Concerning infant baptism
   .7 Vanden We derdoop Ces: Calandrin
   .8 Considerations on Dr featlyes dipper dipt Sam: Richard[son]
44 32[18].1 Irenicum to the Lovers of Truth and peace Jer: Burro[ugh][s]
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

.2 a Letter to Allex: Hinderson
.3 Seasonable remarks on the fall of Julian the Emperor
45 33.1 Jews in America Tho: Thorowgood
.2 miscelanies of the Lord Bacon Wm Rawly
.3 Anatomie of abuses fillip Stubs
.4 State of religion in the Western parts of the world
[57r] 45 33.5 of the Stonehenge Dr Walter Charlton
.6 petition for propagating the Gospel in the West indies
.7 Vindication of Academies Seth Ward
.8 Observations Concern: the plague Geo: Thomson
.9 12 months fasting of martha Tailor John Reynolds
.10 The Temple Service in our Lds time J: Lightfoot
46 34.1 Rights of the kingdom. Customs of our ancestors
.2 magna Charta with notes of Just. Coke
.3 London Law
.4 Liberties usages and Customs of London henr: Colthrop
.5 Grand Jury mans Oath and office
47 35.1 Reasons for a Loane to the parlament
.2 An English Balm Geo: withers
.3 Apolegeticus Contra Rostius Paulus felgensagern
.4 dis examen vel examen Examinis Contr: rost: idem
.5 almonds for parrets Geo: Withers
.6 Concerning peace Geo: Withers
48 36.1 confutation of the E: Newcastls reasons for taking papists under his Command
.2 the discoueri of witches math: hopkins
.3 Sad warning to all profane malignants
.4 news from hell rome and innes of Court JM—
.5 looking glas for malignants John Vicars
.6 a letter of Steven Marshall for the Lawfulnes of the parlament
  taking arms
.7 prisoners Cry against the Judges of the kings bench J: Lilburn
.8 Grand plea of J: Lilburn
.9 work of the beast J: Lilburn
.10 against the monopoly of the Eastland Company Tho: Johnson
.11 impeachment of high treason against oliuer Cromwel J: lilburn
.12 Brittish lightning
.13 Schipper van munickendam
.14 Walvisch van Berkheij
.15 Testament van den nederl oorlog
.16 Stadt van London in hare grote peste J regius
[57v] 48 36.17 Wederbloyende Lely
.18 nederlantschen morgen wecker
.19 verdediging der heerenstaken
.20 the Spirit of allexander the Coppersmith W Pen
49 37.1 Broughtons Epistle to the nobility touching transl of the bible

---

159 cf. case 19, vol. 13 (f. 39r)
160 cf. case 19, vol. 30 (f. 41v)
161 cf. case 18, vol. 22 (f. 34v)
162 cf. case 19, vol. 28 (f. 41r)
163 cf. case 19, vol. 31 (f. 41v)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

.2 translation of the profesie of Daniel H broughton
.3 a hebr: discours H broughton
50 383.1 Solemn Engagement of the army under Sr Tho: fairfax
.2 parliament petition for pacification
.3 petit: of parlament to the king with 19 propositions
.4 a letter fo Serj: Wild and humfr: Salwey to Wm lenthall
.5 Laws of Ld Essex army
.6 answ: of parlament to the Scotch Commiss:
.7 London petition to the parlament
.8 reply to the City Remonstrance
.9 reasons for the Scots assisting the parlament
.10remonstr: of Sr Tho: fairfax
.11 Comms answ: to the Scots Commissioners
.12Ordinance of parlament for ordinat: of ministers
.13Scots demands of the Engl: lords
.14lawfulness of the Scots expedition into Engl:
.15remonstr: from Scotland
.16the Scots account
.17the demands and behavior of the rebels of Scotland
.18Scots Charge against Canterbury and lieutenant of Ireland
51 393.1 description of macaria
.2 the Strife of Love in a Dreame
.3 advice to a painter Concern: the late Engagement
52 403.1 mr StJohns speech Concern: Shipmonie
.2 John Pims speech concern: london petition
.3 mr Hollis his petition conc: the poor tradesmen
[58r] 52 40 .4 mr Whites Speech Conc: the tryall of the 12 Bps
.5 Sr Edward deering Speech conc: the liturgie
.6 Sr Arthur Hasilridg his speech Concer: the 5 members
.7 Mr Pims Speech conc: the 5 members
.8 Ld Say’s 2 Speeches conc: Bps and the liturgie
.9 Mr Bagshaws speech conc: bps and London petition
.10Nath: fiennes speech conc: Late Canons and new oath
.11A Confutation of the Covenant
.12Mr John Whites Speech concern Episcop:
.13Consideration Conc: churchgouverment Sr Edw deering
.14denzel hollis speech at deliuey of Lond: protestat[jon]
.15Mr Speakers speech to the king Conc: press: of mariners
.16Sr Tho: Row his Speech concern: trade
.17Earl Straffords Speech on the Scaffold
.18annotations on the said Speech
.19replication of Mr Glin to the E: of Strafford
.20Ld digbys Speech to the bill of attainder against E Straf:
.21Speech of Sr Tho: wroth on Sommerset pet:
.22Speech of the Bp of Couentry at the bar
.23Answ: to the E of Straff[ord]s oration

383 cf. case 19, vol. 29 (f. 41r)
393 cf. case 19, vol. 32 (f. 41v)
403 cf. case 19, vol. 26 (ff. 40v-41r)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

.24 Two Speeches of Viscount Newark conc: bps
.25 Sr Henry Vaines Speech against Episc: Gouverment
.26 Mr Grimstons arg: Conc: bps and Mr Seldens answ.
.27 Mr Edw: hydes speech conc: impeac[h]ments against Judges
.28 Mr Edw: deerrings Speech conc: church affairs
.29 Mr Pims speech conc: E Strafford
.30 Conclusion of the E Straffords Defence
.31 Audly mervins speech in Ireland
.32 Remonstr: of the parlament in Ireland
.33 Mr Maynards reply to E Straffords answ.
.34 Mr Grimstons speech conc: Eccl:
.35 a Collection of Sr Edw: deerrings speeches

53 41 Exposition of Scotch Law termes John Skenn
.5 Concerning double writing Wm pettie
.6 de orthographe et analogie Ebraicæ Chr: ravi[j]
.7 for reading of occult writing manuscr:
.8 de Convenientia vocab: rab: Dauid Cohen de la[ra]
.9 Brainbreakers breaker Tho: Grantham

54 42 Apologetical narration Tho: Goodwin &c
.2 Antiapologia Tho: Edwards
.3 a Cool conference between the Scots and Apol: narration
.4 an Answ: to Adam Stewards 2d part of his duply
.5 Reasons for reforming the Ch: Engl:
.6 A Treatise touching the peace of the church fillip freher
.7 a looking glas for lordly prelats
.8 an Exhortation to mr Tho Edwards Cath: Chidley
.9 an answ: to the anatomie of indepency Sidr: Sim[son]
.10 Anatomie of indepencie
.11 the Covenanter Vindicated
.12 the Safest way of settlement in this kingdom
.13 The late Covenant asserted
.14 The capitall Lawes of new Engl:
.15 Church Gouverment and Covenant discussed

55 43 Articles of Peace between holl: and Engl: 73/74
.2 a Treatie marine between them
.3 a defence of the Zealanders choice hill
.4 articles entre la france et le Turq
.5 articles between k James and fillip the 3d of Spain
.6 articles of peace between Engl: and spain 67
.7 a patent granted by fill: 4th 67
.8 articles between Engl & Holl: 67
.9 articles between Engl: & france 67

---

167 cf. case 18, vol. 8 (f. 32v)
168 cf. case 18, vol. 31 (f. 35v)
169 between] ed.; ~ between MS
170 ed.; ~ and MS
171 cf. case 18, vol. 6 (f. 32r)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

10 articles between Engl. & Denmark
11 Articles of Commerce betw. Engl. & Holl: 68
[59r] 56 44.1 Book of rates of the custom house of Sin Ant' Egan
   .2 propositions Concern: Churchgov: and ordin: of minist:
   .3 An Ordinance for Setling presbyterian gouverment
   .4 Engl: puritanism Wm Ames
   .5 Answ: to Charles Herle against independencie Rich: mather
   .6 reform: of the Ch: Scot: Cleered from mistak[es]
   .7 Advice of the Diuines conc: a Confession of faith
57 45.1 Declaration of the Army
   .2 impeachment of seueral Lords
   .3 London petition to the Commons
   .4 to the Lords
   .5 petition of the freemen of London
   .6 declaration of the commons Concern no further addr: to the k
   .7 Scots answ: to the new propositions of peace
   .8 Sr Thomas fairfax declaration conc: a supply to the army
   .9 a declaration and protest: of the parlament
   .10 Jews petition
   .11 declar: of Scotland conc: their Exped: into Engl
   .12 Remonstrans redivivus Conc: the Citty petition
   .13 impeachment of Coll: fiennes Conc: the surrend: of bristol
   .14 a plot for deivery of bristol to prince Rupert
   .15 an ordinance for obs: the Lords day
   .16 Succes of parlaments army in yorkshire
   .17 kings resol: and parlaments determination Conc: the request of the
   .18 40 Articles against parson long
   .19 Articles against Dr beale
   .20 Articles against Lord Digby
   .21 petition of the univers: of Oxford in behalf of Episc:
   .22 petition of the Countie of notingham against Bps
58 46.1 psalms in welch vers
59 47.1 Vox populior news from Spain
   .2 the resolver of the times
   .3 an unhappy game at Scots and Engl:
   .4 Vox plebis J' Lilburn
   .5 Discouery of the Jesuits designes Camilton
   .6 king James his Judgment of a king and a Tyrant
   .7 light shyning in Buckinghamshire
[59v] 59 47.8 the Citty allarm
   .9 the faith of the army reviving
   .10 a Claim of justice against Lord fairfax Wm bray

---

172 cf. case 19, vol. 17 (f. 39v)
173 Confession ed.; Confession MS.
174 cf. case 20, vol. 13 (f. 45v)
175 cf. case 18, vol. 14 (f. 33v)
176 cf. case 19, vol. 19 (ff. 39v-40r)
177 unhappy game] unhappy uncorr
178 king] ed.; kings MS.
11 Vox populi in 35 motions conc: refor: Church  
12 2d part of Vox populi against Spain  
13 apology of Lt Coll: Jubs  
14 2d part of Vox populi to the king  
15 Vox borealis or northern discouery  
16 Case of the kingdom stated  
17 Answer to a Speech without dores  
18 Romes enquierie after catholiks death in Engl, and their hierarchy in Engl:  
19 mystery of iniquity for destruction of protest: Relig[jion]  
20 Jus populi  
21 English pope  
22 a Caution for England  
23 a supplication for a General Council  

60 48 1 Outcries of the oppressed Commons J. Lilburn  
.2 anatomy of the lords Tyranny on J. Lilburn  
.3 a plea for common birthright and freedom id:  
.4 the Armies Remembrancer  
.5 the freemans freedom vindicated Jo Lilburn  
.6 the army Armed their Just power stated S H. Sam: Hu[nton]  
.7 Woodstreet Compters plea for its prisoners Nath Wickin[s]  
.8 An Apologie of an Appeal Hen: Burton  
.9 for god and the king Hen: Burton  
.10 the fountain of slander discouered Will: Walwin  
.11 the agreement of the free people of Engl: J. Lilburn  
.12 Vindication of Will: Walwin  
.13 picture of the Counsell of State J. Lilburn  
.14 a word for the Army and two words to the kingdom H: Pe[ters]  
.15 Walwins Just defence  
.16 Vanitie and mischief of the ould Letany John Bastwik  
.17 fourth of J. Bastwiks Letany  
.18 Answ: of J. Bastwiks to Sr John Banks  
.19 passages and speeches in Star ch[amber] against mr Bastw: Burton. Prin  
.20 Discours between J. Lilburn and H. Peters  
.21 Petitions of Bastwik Burton Prin to the parlament  
.23** Roger quatermain Conq: ouer Canterbury  
.24 inhumanity of the kings prison keeper at Oxford Edm: Chillend[en]  

[60r] 61 49 1 the siege of Drogheda ni: Bernard  
.2 forrain Occurrences  
.3 proceedings in scotlant since the late pacification  
.4 Crueltys and murders of the Irish rebels  
.5 Remonstr: Conc: the Church and kingdom of Ireland Henry Jones  
.6 True intelligence from dublin  
.7 present state and Condition of Ireland  
.8 particuler relation of the state of Ireland  
.9 inhuman dealings of the northern Irish rebels  
.10 of the rebellion in Cavan

---

** cf. case 20, vol. 9 (f. 45r)  
** Numbering jumps from 21 to 23 without explanation.  
* cf. case 20, vol. 5 (f. 44r)
.11 Several defeates of the rebels by the E: of Ormond
.12 What hapned at Duncanon
.13 Actions of the kings army at Bramford
.14 a Voyage for Ireland
62 50112.1 Vindication of Som inprisoned members
.2 declar: of the H Commons in Vindication of their members
.3 kings answ: concer: disbanding of his guards
.4 Two declar: s of the parlament
.5 propositions for the relief of hull
63 51113.1 Answer to the Ld Digbys appeal
.2 Vindication of the 11 accused members
.3 Parliaments declaration conc: the Scots Papers
64 52114.1 news from poland Eleazar Gilbert
.2 the Goverment of the Emperor ferdinand 2d
.3 horologiografia nocturna J Wyberd
.4 Discours of the husbandry of flanders S Hartlib
.5 Relatione delle principe d’italia
.6 Lamentable accidents at Whitecomb in devonsh:
65 53115.1 Concer: a Treatie to reconcile differ:s Eccles:
.2 for a correspondencie with forr: protest:s
.3 manifest of the Bp of Spalato
.4 Academie of young Ladies
.5 maxims of mixt monarchy
.6 priuiledges of Parlament
.7 Antinormanisme
[60v] 65 53 .8 Corruption and deficiency of the Lawes J Warre
.9 Camp disciplin
.10 unitie, Truth, and Reason
.11 observation upon the prince of orange and St: of Hol[land]
.12 Tom tel troth
66 54116.1 proposals for ful peopling the City of London
.2 The Church and State of Engl: are in Equal danger with trade Roger Coke
.3 reasons of the increase of the duch trade id:
.4 priuiledges Granted by the french king to the french Eastindia Company
.5 a Water passage from London to bristol fransis mathew
67 55117.1 of taxes and Contribution Wm Pettye
.2 proposals for trade Wm potter
.3 an expedient for taking away all taxes & imposition[s] fransis Cradok
.4 a tryall at Law concerning a bill of Exchange papillon
.5 hollants licent bouk
68 56118.1 the third Speech of the Ld Geo: Digby Conc: bishops
.2 Sr Edw: Deerings 2d Speech Conc: the high Commiss[ion]

---

112 cf. case 20, vol. 7 (f. 44v)
113 cf. case 20, vol. 28 (f. 46r)
114 cf. case 20, vol. 4 (f. 44r)
115 cf. case 19, vol. 24 (f. 40r-v)
116 cf. case 19, vol. 25 (f. 40v)
117 cf. case 19, vol. 15 (f. 39r)
118 cf. case 19, vol. 2 (f. 37v)
.3 Speeches of the E: manchester and mr pim, a reply to the ks answ: to London petition
.4 protectors speech in the painted Chamber
.5 another Speech by the Same
.6 Ld Digbys speech concerning Grievances and triennial parlament
.7 Thom: Chadlicots Speech Conc: king and parlament
.8 Speeches of E: manchester and Tho: pim Concern: Supply
.9 kings two speeches to nottingham and Lincoln
.10 Speeches of Sr Henry Vane and mr marshal Conc: the Scots assistance

[61r] 69 57*.
1 new Englands first fruits of their Conversion
  2 Sun rising of the Gospel in new Engl:
  3 Glorious progres of the Gospel in N: E: Edw: Winslow
  4 Cleare sun shine of the Gospel in N: E: Tho: Shepard
  5 The progres of the Gospel in n E: henr: whitfield
  6 strenght out of Weaknes id:
  7 further progres of the Gospel in n E: J* Eliot
  8 a further account of the progres id:

70 58*.
1 2d part of the intrest of Engl: rel: to Ch: gover: Will: Constantin
  2 Jesuits undermining of parlaments and protestants Wm Castle
  3 present Intr: of Engl: stated
  4 Laws of Eccles: policie 6th 8th book Wm hooker
  5 prerogatiques of parlaments in England Walter Raleigh
  6 an Answ to Dolman Conc: the succession
  7 truth vindicated in rel: to Sr Rob: Cleiton &c
  8 Discovery of the first presb: sham plot
  9 of the nature and Tendencie of the late addresses
 10 Solemn mok procession of the pope
 11 The pretended protest: plot discov: to be a Conspiratie of the papists
 12 Englands present intrest Wm Pen
 13 a further discouerie of the designes of the papists in the pretend: protest: plot Tho: Dangerfield
 14 second part of no protestant plot

71 59*.
1 a Confession of faith
  2 innocencies triumf against Wm Prin John Goodwin
  3 an Arraignmen tof persecution for Consc:
  4 A directory for publik worship
  5 kerken ordeninge der gerefor: nederl: kerken
  6 confession of faith of the Anabaptists
  7 touching the administration of things Commanded in Religion
     J* Owen
  8 a Letter of John Cotton to mr Williams

[61v] 71 59*.
9 mr Cottons letter Examined Roger Williams
  10 against kneeling at the sacrament
  11 Ireneif iladelfi ad renatum Veridaeum Conc: Epis: Jure Diuino
  12 historie of the Antinomians in N E:
  13 against bowing at the name Jesus
  14 The unlawfulnes or inexpediency of plurality and nonresidencie &c

\[112x126\] cf. case 19, vol. 20 (f. 40r)
\[112x115\] cf. case 19, vol. 18 (f. 39v)
\[112x104\] cf. case 20, vol. 2 (ff. 43v–44r)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

.15 first Centurie of scandalous priests J* White
72 60[19].1 A display of Arminianisme J* Owen
   .2 The great day at the Dore
   .3 Romæ Ruina finalis J W
   .4 Targum Hierosolymitarum in lat: Conver: franc: Tai[lor]
   .5 a reply to an Author against the doctrin &c of Divorce Jo m[ilton]
   .6 The two Olive trees rev: 11 J E
   .7 An appendix to the Anabaptist Confession Benj: [Baxter [?]]
   .8 a designe for peace and reconc: of beleevers Jo Saltmarsh
   .9 St Peters Bonds abide Conc: the Covenant Zach: Crofton
   .10 The hypocrit discovered and Cured Sam: Torschel
   .11 Loosing of St Peeters Bonds the true sence of the Cov[enant] J* Gauden
   .12 The rise growth and danger of Socinianism fr: Chely[nell]
73 61[19].1 A fbeeldinge van den Tabernakel Jacob Jehuda Leon
   .2 of Education J* milton
   .3 Concern: a religious Correspondencie
   .4 To procure a religious Correspondencie
   .5 a letter of Card: perron conc: the div:ls of the pap:ls in [England]
   .6 Geo: Thomsons Letter against blood letting
   .7 The Spirit of Salt of the world Const: Rodocanace[s]
   .8 Portrait du Temple de Solomon Jacob Jehuda Leon
   .9 de Cherubinis J. J. Leon
   .10 Travelling book with maps
74 62[19].1 The Harmony of the 4 Evangelists 1st part J* Lightfoo[t]
   .2 notes on the book of Genesis Jo Lighfoot
   .3 notes on the book of Exod: Jo Lightfoot
   .4 remains of Josef mede, on revel: and the holynes of Church[es]
[62r] 75 63[19].1 An Echo from the great deep Isaac pennington
   .2 twelve Arguments against the Deity of the H Gost J* Bidle
76 64[19].1 The saints abundance opened Peter Sterry
   .2 Sermon a Amsterd Jaq: 2 14
   .3 new Englands teares for ould Englands feares Wm Hook
   .4 Archbp of Spalato’s Sermon
   .5 Robert Herriss Sermon before the Hous Commons
   .6 Englands preservation Obadiah Sedgwick
   .7 the peasants price of spiritual liberty nath: homes
   .8 Israels petit: in time of Trouble Edw Reinolds
   .9 A sermon to the Artillery Company Calibut downing
   .10 a sermon peter Smart
77 65[19].1 kings Answ: Conc: the Comm: of array
   .2 Vindication of the Ld major and City of London
   .3 declaration of the parlament Conc: the comm: of array
   .4 Answ: of the parlament to the kings message and Concerning
      the press
   .5 a remonstr: of the state of the kingdom of Eng & Irel:

---

143
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

.6 yorkshire petition
.7 Colchester and Essex petition
.8 buckinghamshire petition
.9 Devonshire petition
.10 petition of the 4 Ins of Court
.11 Istleworth petition against their minister
.12 Collonel Gorings declaration
.13 a 2d remonstr: of parlament Conc: the Comm: of array
.14 the Case of shipmony
.15 a remonstr: against shipmony
.16 answ: to the Scotch papers Conc: the dispos: of the ks person
.17 declar: of Sr Tho: farfax
.18 declar: of the parlament Conc: their proceedings with the dutch
.19 Sr Thomas Fairfax Charge against several persons
.20 London declaration
.21 manifestation of the Lord inchqueen &c
.22 kings manifest touching the palatinate
.23 parlament petition Concern: the militia
.24 kings declaration
.25 acts in the sess[ion]s of 2d parlment of C1

[62v] 77 65 .26 york petition Concern: hull
.27 declar: of parlament Conc: hull
.28 kings answ: to the parlaments declaration
.29 Ordinance of parlament Conc: the fast
.30 parlaments declaration Conc: the distract: of the k:dom
.31 kings declar: in answ: to the parlaments declar:
.32 parlaments answ: to the kings letter to the Citty of Lond[on]
.33 the kings answ to the 19 propos[al]s of parlament
.34 som scots papers to the parlament Conc: dispos of the king
.35 Speeches of the E of Loudoun Chancel: of Scotl:
.36 declar: of parlament for a free state
.37 declar: of parlament to the dutch
.38 kings proclam: in Scotl: Conc: the Covenant
.39 Explan: of the Covenant
.40 Laws and ordinances of war in the north: exp[edition]
.41 declar: against a Cros petition
.42 declar for Sports and pastimes
.43 act of state in Scotl: for a tax
.44 declar: of the privie Council in Scotland
.45 ordinance of parlament for pressing of men
.46 solemn league and Covenant
.47 declar: of J Pim upon the Charge against the E Strafford
.48 an argument at Law against the E Strafford Mr St Jo[hn]

78 66 .1 Wm petties advice Conc: Learning
.2 disc: of J Dury for advance of Learning
.3 Henry Robinsons scruples to J Dury
.4 A motion for the advancement of Learning J H
.5 Continuation of Scole endeauors S Hartlib

* cf. case 18, vol. 41 (f. 37r)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

.6 Cipr: Kinneri Cogitationum didacticarum &c
.7 Satans Stratagemgs discovered Jac: acontius
.8 necessitie of a Correspondencie for the protest caus[e]
.9 an agencie for the advancement of learning
.10 a motion tending to the publik good Jo Dury
.11 reformation of scooles J' Amos Comenius

79 67[10]. Belegering van Bergen op Zoom
80 68[11].1 masterpeece of the London petitions

.2 Commons petition in defence of Mr Pim
.3 proceedings of the Commiss[ioners] of Scotland
.4 remonstr: on behalf of Cumberland and Westmorland
.5 instructions of the Lord montross &c
.6 discouerie of a plot against the parlament
.7 last news from Ireland
.8 happy news from Ireland
.9 kings message to the Commons Conc: Ireland
.10a declar: of parlament Conc: Sr Jo Birons Letter
.11a message from the parlament to the king
.12an ordinance for defence of Engl: and Wales
.13another declaration of parlament
.14a declar: of parlament Conc: the kings adv: towards London
.15ks declar: in answ to that presented him at N: market
.16parlaments pet: to the king at york
.17kings message to the parlament Conc: his going for Ireland
.18kings Charge to all the judges in Engl
.19kings declaration at york
.20kings Letter to the Lord Willoughby
.21peoples pet: Conc: the kings leaving his parlament
.22a letter from the Ld digby to the Queen &c
.23Answ: of the city of oxford to his majesties propositions
.24kings letter to the Councele in Scotland
.25resolution of the kingdom of Scotland
.26york petition to the parlament
.27declar: of the Commons in parlament
.28three Speeches in geldhall Conc: the kings refusal of a treatie of peace
.29declar: of parlament Conc: Ireland
.30declar: of parlament for raising the forces of the kingdom
.31kings declar: Conc: levies
.32Votes and pet: of the parlament to the king at york
.33kings answ: to the parlaments declar: Conc: the militia
.34articles against the E: Strafford
.35Thanks for the pacification between the king and parlament
.36Ordinance of parlament for the Excise
.37Ordinance conc: the Custom house fees
.38An additionall Excise upon Leades

209 Line added interlinearly.
206 ‘10’ corrected from ‘9’.
203 ‘11’ corrected from ‘10’.
202 cf. case 19, vol. 3 (f. 37v)
200 cf. case 18, vol. 20 (f. 34r-v)
[63v] 80 68 .40 ordinance Conc: the salarie of the Excise officers
.41 A remonstr: Concer: the malignants
.42 discouery of a plot
.43 impeachment of the 12 bishops
.44 scots army advanced into England
.45 Ordinances of war for the Scotch army
.46 a Little appearance of a hand writing Jo Rogers
.47 proceedings of the Cavaleers at Chichester
.48 tryall of the king n° 1, 2, 3
.49 dissolution of the parlament 1653
.50 taking of the Castle of portsmouth
.51 tryal of J' Lilburn
.52 Contin: of the kings tryal

81 69[1] a Ternary of paradoxes Walter Charlton
.2 incongruities of Defluxions J' b' van helmont
.3 Directions for Cure of the plague
.4 The Compound of alchimie George Riply

82 70[1] Mutatus polemo, Jesuits Strategems A B
.2 life of the Cardinal Richelieu
.3 the sentence and Execution of the Bp Spalato
.4 Chillingworthj novissima fr: Cheinel
.5 Cathedral news from Canterburie Rich: Culmer
.6 Engl:s rejoicing at the prelats downfall
.7 The way of Reconcilement upon the late pet: for peace
.10[206] vox Cali
.11 the worlds mistake in Oliver Cromwel
.12[207] 2d part of Englands new Chaines discovered
.8 answer to the London petition
.9 an antidote against faction T: I
.13 hunting of the foxes at N Market &c
.14 fore runner of revenge Conc: K: James Death Geo: Egl[isham]
.15 union of hearts between K: and P: &c John Cook
.16 malignancy unmasked J: S
.17 Arguments for the Scottish subj[ect]s Lawfull defence
.18 Aforismes of State Tho: Scot

.2 the third part of Gangræna id:
.3 A moderat answ: to mr prins full reply
.4 Innocencie and Truth triumfing together in answ: to mr prins full reply
.5 Vindication of the independents Henry Burton
.6 A parænetik for Christian Liberty
.7 Second part of the duply by Ad: Steward

84 72[1] .1 kings message to the parlament

---

206 cf. case 19, vol. 36 (f. 42v)
207 cf. case 19, vol. 27 (f. 41r)
208 ‘10’ corrected from ‘8’.
209 ‘11’ corrected from ‘9’.
210 ‘12’ corrected from ‘10’.
209 cf. case 19, vol. 35 (f. 42v)
210 cf. case 20, vol. 8 (ff. 44v–45r)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

1. An ordinance for the militia
2. kings message to the Commons Concern:
3. mr pims speech
4. two petitions of the parliament to the king
5. declar: of sr Tho: fairfax Concerning the fundament: rights
6. an ordinance against blasphemie and heresie
7. kings answ: to the parliaments petition
8. parliaments petition and kings answer
9. Articles against bp Laud
10. London petition to the parliament and parliaments answer
11. reasons to stay the Queens going into Holland J pm
12. London petition and the ks Answer
13. a Conference for Excluding the 13 bps
14. a Commity to rec: petitions against ministers
15. a Conference by J pm
16. articles against Dr Heywood
17. Concern: licences for persons going into Ireland
18. Kings answ: to the parliaments declaration
19. parliaments remonstr: of the state of the kingdom
20. parliaments reply to the kings book an Answ: &c
21. the kings answ: to a remonstr: &c Concern: hull
22. the parliaments Answ: thereto
23. petit: of the army to the parliament Conc: the agreement of the people
24. an act for regulating of the navy and Customs
25. parliaments reasons for annulling Certain Votes
26. London petition
27. kings speech on the scaffold
28. declar: of hul Garrison
29. parliaments answer to the Scots Commissioners
30. propositions for raising forces for the parliament

[64v] 84 72
31. parliaments resolues Concerning absenters
32. kings declar: Concer: a scandal: imputation &c
33. kings answ: for his refus: to pas the bill for the m[ilitia]
34. parliaments votes Concerning the passages at hull
35. parliaments pet: Concer: the kings going for Ireland
36. parliaments pet: and kings answ
37. mr Speech and the kings Speech
38. declar: of the army at Wallingford
39. rechte Sadel op het nederl: Vryepaert
40. Sr J meldrums letter to the king

85 73
1. J. V. Vondels Electra van Sofocles Treurspel
2. op de doot vanden Conink van Sweden
3. pieter end pauwels treurspel
4. Amsterdamse hecuba
5. Coninklyke een Cornelis van Campben
6. Jerusalem Verwoest
7. palamedes ofte vermaerde Onnoselheyt

21 Concern:] ~ the ks uncorr
22 cf. case 19, vol. 23 (f. 40r)
23 J. V. Vondels] Vondels uncorr
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

87 74
1. Gods Sabbath vindicated from novel assertions Ham: l’estrange
   .2. the pagans debt and dowry J. Goodwin
   .3. uitbreiding vanden 8° Salm Jo Cruso
   .4. Origens repentance Steven Jerom
   .5. the Jesuits Gospel
   .6. Gespreck over de Leere der transsubstantiatie Sa: La[nsberg]
   .7. Concern: Divorce in point of Adulterie

88 75
1. Gods waiting to be Gracious to his people Tho: Case
   .2. purifying of unclean hearts and hands Rich: Vines
   .3. Davids prayer for Solomon Josef Caril
   .4. Reformations preservation Sidr: Simson
   .5. Jerichoes downfall Tho: Wilson
   .6. first Sermon preached to the Com: in parliament Corn: burg[es]
   .7. Two sermons before the parliament Tho: Case

89 76
[65r]]
5. a Summary of mr John dury’s negotiation
   .6. Concerning the fundamentals of Christianity
   .7. adress of Church and poor to the king
   .8. Tyannical dealings of the Lds Bps
   .9. View of the pretical Church of Engl:
   .10the reason of Ch: Gover: against prelacie J: milton
   .11Singing of Salmes a Gospel ordin: J’ Cotton
   .12kerken order tot London
   .13Vindic: of the 9 reas: against bps votes in parlament
   .14doctr: of the Church to which is Com: the ks of the kingdom of
   heauen J’ Cotton
   .15an answ: to mr balls disc: of set forms of prayer Jo Cotton
   .16mr Cottons answ: to Certain obj[ection]s Conc: Church fellowship
   .17Christs Goverment over his Church Tho: Temple
   .18the keyes of the kingdom of heaven J’ Cotton
   .19The Spirit of prelacie yet working Rob: bacon
   .20Justification of the independ: Churches Ka: Chidly

90 77
1. Dr Tillotsons Sermon 1 Jo: 3: 10
   .2. Dr John Sharps Sermon 1 Tim: 4. 8
   .3. Dr Z: Craddoks Sermon Eccl: 9. 2
   .4. Glanvils Sermon of reas: in Relig: matters
   .5. a sermon by the Bp of Duresses Rom. 13. 1
   .6. The presentment of a schismetik id:
   .7. funeral Sermon on Sr Edm: Godfry Wm Loyd
   .8. Dr Tillotsons Sermon 1 Jo 4. 1
   .9. funeral Sermon on the E: Rochester Rob: parsons
   .10mischief of Separation Edw: Stillingfleet
   .11Dr Edward foulers Sermon 1 Tim: 1. 19

---

214 cf. case 19, vol. 11 (f. 38v)
215 cf. case 20, vol. 3 (f. 44r)
216 cf. case 19, vol. 9 (f. 38v)
217 cf. case 18, vol. 11 (f. 33r)
.12 discourses against transubstantiation Dr Tillottson
91 78.
9.1 imployments for the poor T Firmin
9.2 a plea for bringing in Irish cattle John Collins
9.3 defence of the Eastindia Company
9.4 reasons for Constituting a new Eastindia Company
92 79.
9.1 king’s declaration
9.2 a Common council at London
9.3 parliaments propositions to the king
92 79.
9.4 declaration of parliament Concern: the Comm: of array
9.5 parliaments declare: in Answ: to the Scots
9.6 Scots declare: to the E of Cumberland
9.7 Votes concern: the Security of Eng: and Wales
9.8 Declar: of parliament for raising the forces of the kingdom
9.9 parliaments declare: with additional reasons
9.10 king’s last message to the house of Peeres
9.11 king’s answ: to the house of Commons
9.12 an order of Commons for protecting their members
93 80.
9.1 a pararallel between the ministerial ingenuity &c
9.2 Loyalties speech to Engl: Conc: unity in relig:
9.3 Scots scouts discoverie
9.4 True news from norwich
9.5 Londons liberty in Chains J Lilburn
9.6 Salus populi Solus Rex
9.7 antilevellers antidote
9.8 An Agreement of the people
9.9 a manifestation from John Lilburn &c
9.10 Queries of publik Concern[en]t
9.11 Concern: unjust arrests and Actions
9.12 the plot of Coutzen the moguntin Jesuit
9.13 for new modelings and Law proceedings Hen Robison
9.14 proposals in order to the peoples freedom H Robison
94 81.
9.1 a mite to the tresurie of Consider: in the CommonW: J W
9.2 Consc: puzzled about subscribing the N: Engagement
9.3 Considerations Concern: the present Engagement J Dury
9.4 Just reproposals to humble proposals J Dury
9.5 humble proposals of sundry Divines Conc: the Engagement
9.6 the poore mans advocaat
9.7 Examination of academies J Webster
9.8 for unlicenced printing J Milton
9.9 moderator expecting sudden peace or Certain Ruine
9.10 a Suddain answer to a Sudden moderator
9.11 Contra replicant to the king
9.12 Considerations on polit: protestations &c
9.13 Concern: questions in debate between king and parlament
9.14 Concern: the kings right to hull
9.15 observations on the times

---

218 cf. case 20, vol. 6 (f. 44r)
219 cf. case 19, vol. 5 (f. 38r)
220 cf. case 18, vol. 42 (f. 37r)
[66r] 95 82[21]. Set form of prayer for 13th November 1678
   2 for 11th April 1679
96 83[22]. 1 Astrological predictions 1648 William Lilly
   .2 Engl: prophetical merlin 1644 idem
   .3 Englands new Chains discouered J' Lilburn
   .4 Justification of J' fry
   .5 E Straffords letter to the king
   .6 debauched Cavellier
   .7 news from dunkirk
   .8 Sound heads description of the round head
   .9 present state of the kings army
   10 Englands Oathes G J
   .11 discovery of the peoples loyaltie and the kings Jelousie
   .12 Case of the Commission of array
   .13 articles against Bp Laud
   .14 impeachment of the Lord keeper finch
   .15 a Catalogue of the parlament Lords 1640
97 84[21]. 1 Two speeches Concerning relig: and a Westindia Company
   .2 Speech of the E Bristol Concer: accomodation
   .3 Sr Benjamin Rudyards speech
   .4 Speech of Sr Thomas Wentworth
   .5 protestat: against a pretended Speech of Sr Tho: wentworth
   .6 kings speech at the star chamber 1616
   .7 Mr rouse his speech manuscr:
   .8 Sr fransis Seymores Speech manus:
   .9 mr Grimstones speech man:
   10 Speakers speech to the king
   .11 Two Speeches by J' Pim rel: to E: Straff: & Sr Geo: ratcl:
   .12 mr rauses Speech at the transmission of Dr Cossens
   .13 nathanael fiennes Speech in answ to Lord Digby
   .14 Sr Benj: Rudyards speech
   .15 mr speakers speech 1641
   .16 Denzel Holliss speech conc: q: Bohemia
   .17 Sr Benjamin Rudyards Speech Conc: the Palatinat
   .18 Sr Benjamin Rudyards speech
   .193 Speeches of Sr Edw: deering Conc: religion
[66v] 98 85[24]. 1 The Case of the Army stated
   .2 letany of Dr John Bastwik rel: to the Clergie
   .3 news from Ipswich
   .4 Dr Bastwiks answ: to th'Excep:v:s against his letany
   .5 fuller answ: to Dr fern
   .6 answ to Dr ferns reply
   .7 Consc: satisfied Dr H Ferne
   .8 observs on som of his majesties late Answers
   .9 Convinced petitioner rel: to peace

[21] cf. case 19, vol. 6 (f. 38r)
[22] cf. case 19, vol. 8 (f. 38r-v)
[24] cf. case 18, vol. 28 (f. 35r-v)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

.10 Conc: the Jelousies betw: k: and parliament
.11 animadversions animadverted
.12 observations on the kings answ: to the parlament
.13 an antidote against our Civil wars
.14 Considerations for the Commons
.15 new plea for the parlament
.16 Truth of the times vindicated Wm bridge

99 86.1 Sacred Cronologie R D
.2 Vindication of ps: 105: 15
.3 parlaments answ to prince ruperts declaration
.4 a Just Complaint of the wel affected Subjects in Engl
.5 Aforisms of the kingdom
.6 Joannis Bochy Epigram matafunebria
.7 2d discoverie by the northern scout

100 87.1 Scripture and reason for defensiue armes
.2 resolving of Conscience conc: the subjects taking armes H fe[rn]
.3 present Condition of the three kingdoms
.4 a Collections of the rights and priuiledges of parlaments
.5 2d part of plain English
.6 a parralel between the troubles of Scott: and Engl[and]
.7 the duty of a king written by king James
.8 new observations Conc: K: and parlament
.9 Germanorum vet: Vitæ, mores, ritus et relig: Abr: [Ortelius]

101 +88.1 histoire de la mappe monde papistique

[67r] 103 89.1 relation of a storn at Bedford 1672
.2 relation Concer: dr moore in Ireland
.3 Apparitions at Edghil
.4 Strange apparitions at Hill
.5 apparitions in the air at dublin
.6 noises in the aire at Alborow
.7 de Conspiratie tot Amboyna
.8 a dead Corps immooveable at dublin
.9 one who had [wished] herself
.10 Sweedsche oorlogen

104 90.1 relation of the northern quakers
.2 foot out of the snare Jo Toldervy

[?]7 +91.1 Hollantsche blauwe Boekjes
92.1 Concern: Husbandry and Trade Jo Houghton
+93.1 Ignoramus vindicated
.2 third part of no protestant plot
.3 the design of the addressers

202 cf. case 18, vol. 16 (f. 33v)
203 cf. case 16, vol. 36 (f. 29r)
207 cf. case 17, vol. 3 (f. 29v) Number ‘88’ preceded by Lodwick’s cross symbol indicating a quarto volume.
208 cf. case 19, vol. 7 (f. 38r)
209 cf. case 20, vol. 12 (f. 45v)
218 cf. case 17, vol. 34 (f. 31v) ‘91’ preceded by cross indicating quarto.
219 cf. case 17, vol. 36 (f. 31v)
.4 the present alteration of religion in france
.5 the difference betw: france and rome
.633 kings direction to the preachers

[?]6 +94248.1 a discours of Conscience Dr Sharp
.2 a discours of the due praise and honor of the Virgin mary
.325 doctrin of the trinity and transubstantiation Compared
.426 present state of the Controv: betw: Ch: of Engl: and Rome

[?]5 +95237.1 a sermon Concern: the republ: plot J: Turner
96238.1 Discours of the use of reason in relig: Dr Rust

[11]3 +97239.1 Salt and fishery J: Collins
.2 Hollandsche scheepsbouw
.3 Carracter of a Compleat fisitian or Naturalist

.2 brief van Amsterd: aend’ andresteden
.3 brief uit middelb: weg: sekere impositien

[67v] 117 98 .4 memorial vanden Eng: Ambassadeur
.5 remarques over de missive van een Regent &c
.6 brief van een Amsterd: op gessbrief
.7 antekenning van amsterd wegens de werv: der 16/m man[...]
.8 brief vande Staten van vrieslant aende Staten generael
.9 noch een andren
.10antwoorde op de missive van een regent
.11missive van een regent &c
.12advis vande heerch van middelborch
.13brief vanden franschen Ambass: ach syn Conink
.14resolutie vande staten van vrieslantwegen de we[...]
.15brief van d’H Vandergoes ande p’ van Orangi[en]
.16resolutien vande vroetschap van amsterd
.17Idem
.18memorie vande fra: ambass: wegens syn b[rief]
.19lettre de monsr d’avaux alsbauuen 13
.20brief vanden p’ van Orangen aen de staten van Zeel[and]
.21verhael van het gepasseerde tusschen den fr: amb: end de Stat amsterd
.22remonstrantie vand’Heer paets
.23b[rief] van Amsterd: aende staten van hollant
.24b[rief] van amsterd aend’ andresteden
.25b[rief] van d’ambassad: d’avaux aen syn Conink
.26bericht over de tegenwoordige stant van saken
.27nader remonstr: van d’Heer paets
.28vaste gronden vande vry-endgerechticheden vande[r] regiering van
holland end Westvrieslant

233 Title added interlinearly.
248 cf. case 17, vol. 37 (f. 31v)
245 Title added in small characters, and partly deleted.
256 Title added in small characters.
257 cf. case 17, vol. 35 (f. 31v) A space of two lines has been left in the MS. following this title.
259 cf. case 18, vol. 21 (f. 34v) A space of two or three lines has been left in the MS. following this title.
257 cf. case 17, vol. 24 (f. 30v)
265 cf. case 17, vol. 26 (fl. 30v–31r)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

99 maps of the Seventeen provinces of the Low Countries Abr: Goo[s]
100 Wisconstige oeffeningen Dierik Rembrants
101 answer to the animad'v on the histor: of the rights of p[rince]s
J Burnet
.2 defence of the Charter of London Tho: Hunt
.3 An account of the Consti: and Security of the Gen:r bank
.4 an universal writing and Lang:
.5 a Common writing
addition 6 a letter from dr Burnet to Simon lawth
[68r]
102 Catologue of the mathem: books of Tho: baker
.2 weekly packet from Rome n' 27
.3 miracles no violations of the Law of nature
.4 kings declar: Concern: the presb: plot
.5 a relation of 3 Witches
.6 appendix to holwels Catastrofe mundi
103 weekly memorials for the ingenious and n' 13
.2 Satyr to his muse by the Author of Absa and achitofel
.3 the Conformists plea for the non Conformists 3d part
.4 description of Carolina T A
86 +104 Ten Sermons by mr Dod and Cleaver
105+105 Josef in Egipten JV Vondel
.2 Gisbrecht van amstel
.3 Josef in't hof
.4 maedgen treurspel
.5 Gebroeders
.6 het pascha
.7Josef in Dothan
106 Scottish papers Concer: peace
.2 kings speech in starchamber 1616
.3 Eight speeches at geldhall
.4 The Irish plot for bring: 10000 men in Engl
.5 an Ordinance for keeping scand: persons from the Sacr:t
.6 Concern: the murders Comm: on the protests in piedmont
.7 london petit: for reformation
.8 Sr Edward deering's declaration
107 The siege of Vienna Johan pietera Valearen
108 a Chineses book
109 carracters of the Orientall Languages Josia Rycraft
110 use of the Globes a manuscript
[68v]
111 appendix ad historiæ Animalium Angliæ

\[241\] A gap of two lines has been left in the MS. following this title.
\[242\] cf. case 17, vol. 23 (f. 30v)
\[243\] cf. case 17, vol. 5 (f. 29v)
\[244\] cf. case 18, vol. 10 (ff. 32v–33r)
\[245\] cf. case 17, vol. 39 (f. 31v)
\[246\] cf. case 17, vol. 6 (ff. 29v–30r)
\[247\] cf. case 17, vol. 40 (f. 31v)
\[248\] cf. case 16, vol. 35 (f. 29r) A gap of one line has been left following this title.
\[249\] cf. case 21, vol. 9 (f. 48v) A gap of one line has been left following this title.
\[250\] cf. case 20, vol. 59 (f. 48v)
\[251\] cf. case 20, vol. 30 (f. 46v)
\[252\] cf. case 18, vol. 9 (f. 32v)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

2 of the life of the univers manuscr
3 a good slate for building
4 the daimon of Spraiton
5 the reasonablenes of mens hauing a Relig: D: buckingham
6 Englands wants Dr hugh Chamberlin
7 a word in season
8 apologie for the builder
9 more easie method for making the best cider
10 a treatise of wool and the manufacture of it

112 1 a Catollogue of the books of Gusper Gunther
2 of Jonas more
3 of Robert martin
4 of Henrik de Swaef

addition 101 7 a discours of offences: Edw; fowler
8 a letter to Dr Burnet in defence of mr Lowth
9 Dr burnets Answer
10D burnets letter to a frind
11 A letter to Dr Burnet conc: Cardinal pools secret Power
12 pour demander Justice contre noel Aubert de verse &c
13 Good advice to abolish the penal lawes and Test

113 1 the doctrin and practise of the Church of Rome truly represented
114 1 Acts of the General assembly of the french clerg
115 1 acta Eruditorum may 1686
116 1 acts of the general assembly of the french clergy 1685
2 discours concern: a Judg in Controversies of religion
117 1 a Continuation of the new digester D Papin

[69r] Music books quarto
1·2·3·4 Salmes by pieter Sweling
5 Baletti a Cinque voci Guastoldi
6 Madrigali a Cinque voci, monteverde
7 livre Septieme
8 Lawes 3 parts
9 meslange d’orlando delassua 4 parties

253 This and the following two titles are written in very small characters, presumably as the scribe ran out of space before volume 112.
254 cf. case 18, vol. 15 (f. 33v)
255 A gap of two lines has been left following this title.
256 Title written in small characters, leaving room for another title between this and vol. 113.
257 cf. case 18, vol. 12, no. 1 (f. 33r) A large gap has been left following this title.
258 cf. vol. 116 below. A large gap has been left following this title.
259 cf. case 18, vol. 29 (f. 35v) A large gap has been left following this title.
260 cf. case 16, vol. 39, nos. 1 and 2 (f. 29v) A single-line gap has been left following title 2. See also list of ‘additions to 116’, below.
261 cf. case 18, vol. 5, no. 1 (f. 32r)
262 cf. case 20, vol. 22 (f. 46r)
263 cf. case 20, vol. 18 (f. 46r)
264 cf. case 20, vol. 20 (f. 46r)
265 cf. case 20, vol. 26 (f. 46r)
266 cf. case 16, vol. 43 (f. 29r)
267 cf. case 16, vol. 41 (f. 29r)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

10. kusjes 3-4-5 themmen
11. Sandys salmes 2 parts on 4 lines
12. Sonnettes a 2 parties Jean de Castro
13. Hortulus Chitaræ Vulgaris
14. new Citharen lessons &c printed
15. fluiten lusthof
16. songs 2 parts prikt
17. a book in folio 2 parts manuscr:
18. new Citharen lessons [deleted]

[69v]

Sticht Bookes 8'

1. Saints in England under a Cloud W T
2. State of the Church in the apostolik Times
3. Gospel repentance floweth from faith francis Cromwel
4. difference between the Law and the Gospel idem
5. heights in depths and depths in heights J' Salmon
6. Jesu worship Confuted H Burton
7. Sufferings and victory of J Christ
8. Exercises upon the first Salm Geo: withers

2. mr Some Laid open in his Collors
1. a true discours against a fals discoverie
2. a protestation of the kings supremacie
3. a plea of the Innocent Josia nicols
4. English puritanisme
5. vanitie of the present Churches
6. petition of the Communaltie to Q: E

3. Benefit of making riuers nauigable R S
1. healing spring at Willow bridg sam: Gilbert
2. Relation de l’Islande la peyrere
3. tryall of witches at the assises
4. observation on the bills of mortality at Dubl: W Petty
5. further explication of original sin Jerem: Tailer

4. de irresistabilitate Gratix Convertis J' preston
1. touchant l’intelligence de l’apocalypse J' Dury
2. disquisitions in locos aliq: N T angelo Caninio
3. la maniere que se gouvernent les Jesuites
4. plaidoye Contre les Jesuites
5. Sabbatum Domini Jo: Sofran: kosak

268 cf. case 20, vol. 21 (f. 46r)
269 cf. case 16, vol. 42 (f. 29r)
270 cf. case 20, vol. 17 (f. 46r)
271 cf. case 20, vol. 16 (f. 46r)
272 cf. case 20, vol. 19 (f. 46r)
273 cf. case 21, vol. 68 (f. 49v)
274 A short horizontal stroke appears below this title, usually signalling the final title of a volume.
275 possibly case 21, vol. 41 (f. 49r)
276 cf. case 20, vol. 39 (f. 47r)
277 cf. case 20, vol. 33 (f. 46v)
278 cf. case 20, vol. 37 (f. 47r)
279 Title inserted in smaller characters following previous title.
280 cf. case 20, vol. 43 (f. 47v)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

5
1 Information of the States of Scotland to Engl
.2 proceedings in parliament 1611
.3 de Raggagli de parnaso Traiano Boccalini
.4 three months observation of the Low Countries
.5 Concern: the affaires of Ireland
.6 moses his Tomb found out
.7 poste p[er] diverse parte del mondo Giacomo de Galiti[a]
.8 life of the duke of Richelieu Gabr: du Gres
.9 ontschuldinge van d’Heer van st Aldegonde

6
1 decision des Controverses entre les Catoliques et reformees fran:
.2 defense de la Confession des Eglises reformees

7
1 bedenkingen ouer het lyden JC Simon Ruiting
.2 tegenstellinge des waren & mis christi
.3 waer schauwinge aen alle Catholiken
.4 de belydeniste des gellofs der puritainnen

8
1 Schriftelyk wederroepe des paus tolhuys
.2 Vannisse Van den paus ouer pasquin
.3 den valder roomscher kerken
.4 vanden olden & nieuwen God &c

9
1 Vita fausti Socini
.2 State of the church of England
.3 Som gospel truths explained

10
1 hymnes of the church Geo: withers
.2 salmes of a new Translation

11
1 le bal des princes de l’europa
.2 le nonce du peuple fransois
.3 Concerning a Court of merchants at Roan
.4 la diversité d’humeurs de plusieurs nations
.5 advis au roy pour la levee des voitures
.6 Guidon des marchands

12
1 le Cose maravigliose di roma
.2 l’antichita di roma andrea palladio
.3 Lamentations of Germany
.4 Warnings of Germany
.5 Truths manifest the begins of the troubles

13
1 Muscovian Alfabet
.2 Gespreke in Saxisch
.3 Teweschen hochtiet
.4 Sibilla wissegginge
.5 kluchtige samenspreking

---

cf. case 20, vol. 38 (f. 47r)
cf. case 20, vol. 50 (f. 48r)
cf. case 20, vol. 46 (f. 47v)
cf. case 20, vol. 48 (f. 48r)
cf. case 20, vol. 47 (f. 48r)
cf. case 20, vol. 51 (f. 48r)
cf. case 20, vol. 53 (f. 48v)
cf. case 20, vol. 45 (f. 47v)

6 Tweschen kindelbehr
7 General gramer for the Eastern Languages [Christia]n Ravius
8 Discours of the oriental Languages [Christia]n Rauius
9 Welch book
14 Interpretation of Dreames Artemidorus
2 Retorices Elementa Wm dugard
3 revelation of the secret Spirit J battr Lamby
4 the principles of Geometry fransis Cook
5 Quirini kohlmanni Epistolæ duæ
6 via ad Scientias Jani Cacili frey
7 de fontibus artium
15 Almanaks wharton 1653
2 will: Lilly 1647
3 John booker 1644
4 idem 1643
5 idem 1649
6 idem 1650
7 idem 1648
8 will: lilly 1649
9 nic: Culpeper 1652
10 Wm lilly 1650
11 idem 1646
12 idem 1648
13 H: Jessie 1645
14 H Jessy 1647
15 idem 1646
16 anglicus peace or no peace Wm [Lilly] 1645
16 de diphthongis sive vocalibus Tho: Gatak
2 Decimal Arithmetik henry Lyte
3 Theatre of the world welch
4 Grammatica Linguæ anglicanæ John Wallis
5 linguarum Cognatio Thom: hayne
17 vermahnung Lutheri wegen de schulen
2 Vander lehr kunst Wolfgang Ratichius
3 iid deel
4 the Compassionat Samaritan
18 The more Excellent Way
2 Adam unveiled William rabisha
3 Apologie for the brownists John robinson
4 The life of faith Samuel ward
5 Dawnings of light J Saltmarsh
6 touching the peace and Concord of the Church
7 humble motiues for association

290 cf. case 20, vol. 35 (ff. 46v–47r)
291 cf. case 20, vol. 45 (f. 47v)
292 This and the following two titles are listed in a second column to the right of the page.
293 cf. case 20, vol. 36 (f. 47r)
294 cf. case 20, vol. 56 (f. 48r)
295 cf. case 20, vol. 42 (f. 47r-v)
The Library Lists of Francis Loddick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSs 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

.8 de pace et Concordia Ecclesiae
.9 necessity of the reformation of religion
19.2 That the right of devolution hath no place among sover:
.3 The life and death of James Arminius & Simon Episcopius
.4 Improovement of lands by clover gras Andr: Yarranten

[71r]

19.5 Louis de bills Anatomy
.6 free trade E M
8.297 lettre sur les dernieres troubles d’Engleterre
20.298.1 Sermon Josef Hall
.2 Sermon Dr Tillotson
3.299 agreement for making saltwater sweet
4 vanity of the present Churches
21.300.1 martelaerschap van Christoffel de smith
22.301.1 Sotte klucht inplat vriesch Jan starters
.2 Gær spræk fen twaa frieske huwsloie
.3 frieske Gær spræk
23.302.1 lettre des Rabins a monsr Jurieu
2 observations upon the Cittys of London and Rome Sr W Petty
3 two Essaies Conc: the people, housing, hospitals &c of London and
paris Sr W P

[71v]

16.1 Stapel recht van dort
.2 oude vriescht spreekwoorden
.3 hovenieringe
24.1 model of a Christian Society

12.1 nouvelles de la republique des lettres an: 1685
2 ditto feb
3 ditto mars
4 ditto April
2 5 ditto mey
6 ditto [?June – emended from July]
7 ditto July
8 ditto August
3 9 ditto September
10 ditto October
11 ditto November
12 ditto December

296 cf. case 20, vol. 34 (f. 46v)
297 Title has been added in smaller characters.
298 cf. case 20, vol. 47 (f. 47v)
299 Titles 3 and 4 appear in a second column on the right side of the page.
300 cf. case 20, vol. 55 (f. 48r)
301 cf. case 20, vol. 58 (f. 48r)
302 cf. case 20, vol. 40 (f. 47v)
The Library Lists of Francis Lodwick FRS (1619-1694): An Introduction to Sloane MSS. 855 and 859, and a Searchable Transcript

4 1 January
2 February
3 Mars
4 April
5 May
6 June
7 July
8 Aug:
9 September

Bybliothque universee §1686
1) 1 January
   2 February
   3 Mars
   4 April

Histoire Abrege de leurope 1686
1) 1 July
   2 August
   3 September

§- mercure historique et polytique
November

⇒ Harmonie des profesies anciennes aveq les modernes

[72r] In Sheetes
1 1 petition of the officers of the army to the parlament
2 protectors proclam: for Contin: all persons in office
3 treasons exhibited against the Earl of Clarendon
4 Vow and protestation
5 Lds order for performance of Divine service
6 abuses Concern: debtors and Creditors discouered
7 petition of Shipmasters and Commanders
8 kings speech at new market
9 kings message to the parlament upon his remooual to york
10 declar: of the Coms Conc: the 5 members
11 prohibition of the manufactures of france
12 prohibition of Canary wines
13 an order Conc: the sabbath
14 petition of walker and prin
15 Causes of want of mony in the kingdom
16 order Conc: the rebuild: of London
17 petition of London and westm: to the parlament
18 an order for treating with the City of London
19 the names of the militia officers under stippon
20 the two great plagues 1603-1625
21 proclam: Conc: the rates of Gould Coin
Concerning the Navie
ks prohib: for any to arm without his order
orders of the Commons to stop all arms going to york
Comms answ: in defence of mr pims speech
parlaments petition to the king
ks letter to the major of hull
ordin: prohibiting importation of Currants
four reasons to dissuade the kings Journey into Scotland
declar: of parlament Conc: the Sabbath
rates for Carts
for raising the train bands in Engl: by the king
proclam: Concern: a libel
proclam: Concern: Scotland
thanksgiv: for the peace Concluded betw: Engl: & Scotl:
proclam: Concern: Scotl: 1639
proclam: for the free export: of woollen Commodities
proclam: for all noblemen to repair to their houses in the north
proclam: for relief of maimed Seamen
proclam: Conc: grants upon untrue surmises
yorksh: petit: to the parlament
ks answ: to the Commiss: Conc: licenses for p[er]sons to goe for Ireland
procl: for a fast
procl: for popish recusants to repair to their own dw[ellings]
petition of the bps to the king and Lords
parlaments order against popish Command: going for Ireland
persons recommended by the Comms, for the militia
declar[atio]n of the Commons of parlament sitting in London
Conc: the post office
parlament petit: to the king
kings message Conc: the militia
parlaments decl: Conc: the E: Stamford
yorksh: petit: to the king
pet: of the Scots Lds to the king
parlaments order for the Judges to Charge the Grand Ju[ry]
County of yorks ans: to the kings speech
kings speech to the County of york
yorksh: pet: to the king
the militia of London
kent pet: to the parlament
york pet: to the king
pet: of the poor of London to the parlament
remonstr: of the Catholiks in Ireland
Subscript: of the Commons in parlament for reduc: Irel[and]
kings demands of yorkshire
procl: for free exportation of leather
pansofia
Gramm: hebraica
a procl: for encour: the planters of Jamaica
k: James 2d his first speech in Counceel
Sheetes

3 1 prayer for the king in his northern Expedition
2 resol: of the soldiers of Scroops regiment
3 exeter pet: to the parlament
4 votes of parlament conc: major Skippon
5 declar: of parlament against the ks Comm: any to attend him
   at pleasure
6 vote of the Comms against seizures
7 An ould profesie
8 propos[al]s for insuring against fire
9 who houlds out in armes against the state of Engl
10 parlaments vote Conc: the liturgie
11 articles against Sr Geo: ratclif
12 London petit: to the king
13 rates of a tax
14 reasons against the bps hauing vote in parlament

4 1 form of indenture betw: the sherif and electors
   2 between the sherifs and burgesses
   3 instruc: of fillip the 2d of spain to his Son
   4 the Ld keeper to the E marshal
   5 the E marshal to the Ld keeper
   6 petition to the king

5 1 proposals for printing mr pools Synapsis
   204 subscriptions for printing Dr plots hist: Staffordsh[ire]

6 1 Certain usefull spirits props to salue
   2 proclam conc: transport: of woollen manufact[ures]
   3 proposals for advancement of mony at Intr: &c
   4 ks order Conc: march[an]t adventurer
   5 the siege and surrender of Bantam
   6 tabula Climatum et parralellorum

Sheets

7 1 Conditions for making Salt water fresh
   2 proposals for printing Dr Grews anat: plants
   3 vote of parlament Conc: the council tables
   4 prop: for printing mr moxons hist: of trades
   5 an office for Collect of debts
   6 proceedings of the Justices of peace at the ham [...]
   7 strange progedie [sic] near nerofel in hungary 1672
   8 1 Lists of the Royall Society beginning 1682

[n°]

1. Discourses on severall subjects in religion, in one of my new
   Carracters
2. in 2 parts, observations or notes of my reading under several heads
3. in 2 parts, discourses on Several subjects in Religion
4. Several places of H W: explained
5. Concerning trade
6. letters and notes Concerning the universal Carracter
7. Concerning the Tables of the universal Carracter

301 Commiss: uncorr
304 A large gap has been left in the MS. following this title.
8. of Bookkeeping
10. Romelia
11. of Collonies
12. Short observations moral
13. filosofical observations
14. miscellaneous observations
15. a Society for improvement of the mind, and other notes
16. beginning of a translation of Bald: Historie of the indies
17. Som narrations of observable passages
18. particuler Expressions of H W, or formes of Expressions
19. prayers
20. brieven aen Vinsent duboys
21. Letters to and from mr paschal
22. Concerning the universal alfabet
23. Journall of my reading
24. Index of my books as to their matter and Authors
25. Queries on the meaning of seueral places of h W

in qo
som guesses at the meaning of som places in H W

[74v]

\[
\begin{array}{ll}
1687 & 118^{\text{q}} \\
1687 & 2 \\
1687 & 3 \\
1687 & 4 \\
\end{array}
\]

1 letter to a dissenter upon the kings delcaration for indulgence fol' 8
2 animadversions on the letter to a dissenter upon the declaration for indulgence H: Care fol' 40
3 a discours for taking of the Test and penall Lawes about Religion fol' 40
4 profesie of busher, with two letters one from S' W' boswel to Bp Laud the other from bp bramhall to Busher fol' 9

additions to 116

3 reasons for abrogating the Test imposed upon all parlament men, Bp parker foll' 135
4 a letter by pensioner fagelt to mr James Stewart giuing an acct of the prince and princess of oranges Thoughts Concerning the repeal of the Tests and penal Lawes f' 4
5 Transustantiation a peculier article of the Roman Catholik faith neuer ownd by the antient nor any reformed Church in answ: to Bp parkers book f' 48

119. a monthly account of all considerable occurrences Ciuil, Ecclesiastical and military with all natuirall and filosoficall productions and transactions 1st f' 36
2nd month fol' 40
3rd month fol' 40

<sup>cj</sup> cf. case 18, vol. 7 (f. 32v)